

INDEX OF NAMES

Explanation: s. means son of; d., daughter of; w., wife of; h., husband of. Married women are listed under their maiden names; for the married name, see the name of her husband.

- Abbott, Elizabeth, 244
 Abbott, Lenard, 423
 Abbott, Mamie, 423
 Abernathy, Homer D., 260
 Abernathy, Homer L., 260
 Abernathy, Janet, 396
 Abernathy, John R., 260
 Ackerman, Nettie C., 319
 Ackerman, Peter G., 319
 Acree, Miriam, 357
 Adams
 Elizabeth B., 672
 Ellen T., 268
 Francis E., 672
 Francis E., II, 672
 Gertrude, 398
 Josephine, 228
 Martha C., 672
 Mary O., 672
 Ranald T., 322
 Ranald T., II, 322
 Redmond C., 526
 Richard K., 322
 Thomas P., 672
 Zelotus, 268
 Agnew, Nannie, 349
 Akers, George, 407
 Akin
 Anna G., 428
 Berta, 431
 Edith R., 431
 Eudora E., 431
 Gaines, 431
 Joseph B., 428
 Katherine, 431
 Sydney C., 431
 Walter L., 431
 Aldridge
 Abner B., 396
 Betty, 396
 Jane, 396
 Lamar, 395
 Alexander
 Anna E., 485
 Bethia, 9, 208, 314, 317
 Corrie, 431
 Elizabeth, 583
 James, 317
 John B., 633
 Norman S., 633
 Permella, 338
 Raymond, 633
 Samuel, 406
 Alford, Mr., 13, 403
 Allday, Adelle, 519
 Allday, E. A., 519
 Allen
 Ada B., 536
 Agnes, 355
 Bettie, 589
 Caroline E. G., 477
 Charles N., 338
 Emmett, 221
 Fannie, 472
 Frances I., 584
 George D., 635
 George F., 584
 Hodgie, 678
 Hubert, 221
 Hugh, 678
 Jacob A., 625, 626
 James F., 625
 John Benjamin, 584
 Allen
 John Benjamin (s. Geo. F.), 585
 John E., 586
 Joseph H. D., 354
 Junius L., 404
 Junius L., II, 404
 LeMerle, 636
 Lula, 640
 Marie S., 626
 Mary B., 584
 Mary Columbia, 404
 Mary Currie, 612
 Mrs. Minnie B., xi
 Myra, 586
 Rebecca, 622
 Susan E., 569
 Walter H., 338
 Alling, Edith, 231
 Alling, Edward T., 231
 Allison, Madeleine R., 670
 Allison, Miss, 206
 Allison, Robert P., 670
 Allmond
 Angus, 353
 Angus, II, 353
 Cary, 354
 Jane A., 353
 Rowena, 353
 Stella, 353
 Allsup, Carolyn B., 433
 Allsup, Thomas H., 433
 Alsop, Samuel S., 684
 Anderson
 Annie, 698
 Annie Logan, 244
 Elizabeth J., 650
 James P., 485
 Jane E. A., 242, 263
 John, 417
 Katherine, 572, 573
 Lillian M., 485
 Lula, 303
 Mary, 685
 Nellie, 417
 William A., 244
 W. A. J., 242
 Andre, George, 518
 Andre, Mary, 518
 Andrews
 Amanda M., 445
 Benjamin F., 445
 Charles, 350
 Cora, 270
 Cullen, 12, 13, 384, 403, 440, 441
 Cullen, Sr., 16, 610
 Cullen, II, 403
 Elizabeth, 12, 13, 385
 Frances, 13
 Frances E., 445
 Jane, 16, 200, 314, 610
 Jesse, 12, 13, 14, 171, 384, 440, 441
 John, 12, 13, 385
 Lillian, 582
 Luther C., 447
 Margaret, 447
 Margaret J., 350
 Maria, 13
 Mariah D., 441, 445
 Mary, 13
 Mary B., 441
 Andrews
 Rupert, 350
 Rupert, II, 350
 Sarah, 311
 Susan A., 447
 Virginia C., 447
 Andrus, Ellsha S., 566
 Andrus, Marguerite, 566
 Angell, Alcie E., 457
 Ansley, Annie Mae, 258
 Anthony
 Allard, 549
 Elizabeth, 378
 Katherine, 529
 Margaret M., 549
 Mr., 379
 William T., 378
 Applewhite
 Ann, 385
 Annie, 295
 Annie L., 521
 Bartley B., 521
 Bartley D., 521
 Blake, 195, 521
 Cynthia M., 521
 Ellsha L., 195, 521
 Ellsha L., II, 521
 Elizabeth B., 521
 Eric L., 195, 521
 Eric L., II, 521
 James, 12, 384
 William, 295
 Archbell, Brinkley J., 686
 Archbell, John H., 686
 Archbell, Martha F., 686
 Archer, Amelia, 707
 Archer, John, 707
 Archibald
 Annie P., 515
 Benjamin F., 515
 Carrie B., 515
 Joseph B., 515
 Minnie I., 515
 Arden, Caroline, 230
 Arden, Daniel D., 230
 Arden, Daniel D., II, 230
 Arden, Daniel D., III, 230
 Armbrust, Eula, 416
 Armistead
 Cynthia E., 454
 Eleanor V., 454
 Elizabeth B., 454
 Frank L., 453
 Louise, 454
 Mary W., 453
 Rosa, 453
 Samuella C., 453
 Susan D., 453
 William, 453
 William M., 454
 Armstead, Mr., 390
 Armstrong
 Harriett, 601
 John, 253
 John E., 583
 Laura A., 441
 Nellie M., 580
 Roy H., 441
 William E., 441
 William T., 583
 Arn, Adolph, 583
 Arn, Mathilde M., 583

Arnall

Doris F., 291
 Joshua F., 291
 Luther E., 291
 Maida C., 291
 Martha C., 291
 Virginia C., 291

Arnold, Willie, 263

Arrington

Amanda L., 660, 687
 Ann, 629
 Arthur, 621
 Benjamin F., 605
 Bryan H., 660
 Crawford, 678
 Ellis, 684
 Florence, 604
 Hattie G., 660
 John P., 598
 Llewellyn, 658
 Maria, 531
 Martha (d. Arthur), 621
 Martha (d. William), 629
 631, 654
 Martha S., 556
 Maud P., 598
 Miss, 622
 Nicholas W., 629
 Pattie L., 658, 687
 Patty S., 605
 Sallie B., 658
 Sarah E. S., 683, 678
 Temple, 679
 William, 621
 William (Gen.), 621, 629,
 654
 William H., 658, 687

Arthur, Elizabeth, 704

Arthur, Mrs. J. J., xi

Arthur, Rebecca, 674

Asbury

Benjamin F., 446
 Dorothy B., 339
 Eudora L., 446
 Fletcher D., 340
 Floyd R., 446
 Geynelle, 446
 Henry T., 446
 Hugh F., 339
 Hugh S., 339
 Jeremiah, 446
 Jesse M., 446
 Jesse M., II, 446
 John H., 446
 Leon B., 446
 Leon B., II, 446
 Lula K., 643
 Miss, 206, 268
 R. T., 643
 Ralph T., 446
 Robert F., 446
 Robert W., 446
 Thomas D., 339, 563
 Thomas Neilson, 339
 Thomas Newton, 339, 563

Ashe, Annie Rufan, 506

Ashe, Annie Rufan (d. Thos. S.), 509

Ashe, Thomas S., 509

Asher, Eula E., 250

Asher, Frank, 250

Ashmore, Lula M., 473

Ashton, Annie L., 305

Ashton, Van B., 305

Ashworth, Leila F., 231

Ashworth, W. H., 231

Askew, Amanda J., 203

Askin, Lula N., 643

Askin, William, 643

Atkins, Martha, 639

Atkins, Maude L., 271

Atkinson

Dora R., 218
 Elizabeth (w. John W. Battle), 8, 206, 268

Atkinson

Elizabeth (w. Wm. Mayo), 449

Ida, 276

John, 562

John C., 562

Lewis B., 562

Mary A., 456

Q. C., 201

Wilson N., 562

Attaway, Nannie, 294

Attaway, Thomas M., 294

Atteberry

Eleanor, 441

Eunice, 441

Francis, 441

Joseph J., 441

William H., 441

William H., II, 441

Auschutz, Louise B., 676

Auschutz, William L., 676

Austill, Hurieasco, 680

Austill, Hurieasco, II, 680

Austin, Nancy E., 274

Austin, William B., 274

Austin, William H., 274

Austin, William H., II, 274

Avara, Mary J., 251

Avara, Thomas B., 251

Avent, Doris V., 686

Avent, Ernest B., 686

Avent, Ernest H., 686

Avent, John B., 686

Avriett, Henry, 240

Avriett, Robert B., 240

Avriett, Robert J., 240

Ayres, Nannie, 439

Baegalupi, Annie, 396

Back, Burney, 587

Back, Charles, 587

Back, Minnie, 587

Bacon

Adrian S., 655

Adrianna, 655

Bonnie W., 655

Bonnie W., II, 655

George W., 508

George W., II, 508

Joseph Edmund, 655

Joseph Edmund (s. Bonnie W.), 655

Lenora, 655

Martha E., 508

Mary C., 527

William E., 508

Bagby, George W., 558

Bagby, Martha B. D., 558

Baggarly, Alice C., 291

Baggarly, Warren F., 291

Baggs, Charity, 287

Bailey

Blanche L., 257

Charles, 636

Charles T., 636

Eliza V., 636

Florence, 350

Gordon M., 636

Hardaman S., 636

Helen A., 257

James C., 350

Katherine, 400

Mary F., 400

Mary L., 400

Metta, 604

Mortimer G., 257

Mortimer G., II, 257

Pierce, 625

Polly, 625

Robert H., 636

Robert L., 636

Robert N., 641

Rufus W., 400

Sarah A., 636

Walter H., 636

Baird, Anna, 322

Baker

A. L., 464

Benjamin, 622

Dancy, 350

Elenora, 464

Elsie V., 350

Frances, 350

Frank, 379

George, 217

Gordon, 301

Grace, 405

Green, 623

John, 636

Lura, 247

Mary, 629, 635

Mary A., 535

Nathaniel, 444

Olive H., 623

William C., 444

William H., 247

Baldridge, Alma, 311

Baldridge, Joseph C., 311

Baldridge, Mollie, 260

Baldwin, Edward B., 686

Baldwin, Edward W., 686

Baldwin, John K., 686

Baldwin, Susan C., 686

Ball, Annie C., 636

Ball, Green B., 636

Ballard, Mary N., 328

Bancroft, Kate, 420

Banks

Annie P., 643

Bessie, 643

Bessie H., 643

Birdie E., 643

Calvin W. B., 643

Clifford W., 643

George T., 643

James A., 643

James A., II, 643

John W., 642

Kathleen A., 643

Lacy F., 643

Louisa M., 643

Mattie L., 643

Richard S., 643

Robert H., 643

Robert O., 643

William A., 636, 642

Bankston, Isabella, 314, 317

Barbee, Allen J., 667

Barbee, Ella K., 667

Barber

Charles, 368

John, 371

John, II, 371

Kent, 371

Marion, 368

Philetus, 371

Yancey, 371

Barbre, Claud, 227

Barbre, Dorothy C., 227

Barbre, Rheiner B., 227

Barclay, Eliza J., 264

Barclay, Elizabeth V., 264

Barclay, W. W., 264

Barfield, Elizabeth, 680

Barfield, Mamie, 537

Barker

Alice E., 586

Dellina, 372

J. McKenney, 630

J. Monroe, 630

Jehu N., 371, 372

Nannie, 372

Sara A., 371

Barksdale, Beverly E., 654

Barksdale, Birdie B., 654

Barksdale, Martha V., 245

Barksdale, William, 654

Barnes

Benjamin F., 204

Edwin S., 205

James E., 204

Barnes

Jesse B., 204
John D., 558
Henry T., 205
Lula, 424
Margaret A., 205
Martha A., 205
Martha S., 205
Richard, 204
Richard J., 205
Rosa B., 205
Ruth, 558
Sarah L., 205
William C., 205
William R., 205
Barnett, Lillie, 447
Barnett, Martha, 286
Barnhill, Mary E., 361
Barrie, Mabel, 595
Barrier, John D., 529
Barrier, Katherine L., 529
Barrier, Wade, 529
Barringer, Wesley G., 692
Barron

Dorothy E., 292
Margaret F., 292
Mary A., 292
Sara, 292
Susan F., 292
Thomas D., 291
Thomas L., 291
Thomas L., II, 292
Virginia A., 292
Barrows, D. N., 400
Barrows, Mary, 400
Barry, Euphemia E., 317
Barthold, Charley H., 579
Barthold, Grace, 579
Barthold, Lizzie R., 579
Barton, John F., 624
Barton, Laura, 402
Barton, Milton Flint, 624
Barton, Milton Francis, 624
Bass

Addie G., 308
Charles H., 308
Charles L., 308
Julia Louisa, 308
Julia Louise, 308
Larkin, 308
Maria J., 308
Martha C., 308
Mary R., 308
Mary W., 308
Bassett, Eva, 684
Bassford, Elizabeth J. R., 310
Bassford, George A., xi, 310
Bassford, George E., 310
Bate, Elizabeth, 342
Bate, Humphrey, 342
Bate, Tyree, 342
Bateman, Susan, 355
Batey, Margaret, 471
Batson, Thomas, 391
Batson, Elizabeth A., 661
Battle

Abner, 49, 695
Abram, 205
Ada, 217
Ada F., 588
Ada M. A., 227
Adaline May, 479
Adaline Mosely, 477
Addie L., 438
Adella, 214
Adella J., 583
Adolphus J., 384
Agnes S., 679
Albert L., 239
Alex P., 560, 686
Alex P., II, 686
Alexander C., 708
Alexander W., 631, 661
Alford L., 15, 198, 560
Alfred (s. Wm., II), 193, 632
Alfred (s. Alfred B.), 633

Battle

Alfred (s. Wm. J.), 623
Alfred (s. Nicholas W.), 649
Alfred (s. Wm., III), 675
Alfred (s. Wm. L.), 675
Alfred A., 632
Alfred Bealle, 632
Alfred Birchard, 585
Alfred Blackman, 477
Alfred Blackman, II, 477
Alice (d. Arthur B.), 703
Alice (d. Nicholas W.), 647
Alice Fitzgerald, 637
Alice Flora, 638
Alice Ordalia, 225
Aline, 271
Allard A., 549
Allen, 190
Allen H., 474
Allen Overton (s. Lucien H.), 468
Allen Overton, II (s. above), 468
Allen Overton (s. Wm. Mayo), 468
Allen Overton, II (s. above), 468
Alma Clyde, 270
Alonzo A., 272
Alsey, 4, 200
Alva B., 228
Alva B., II, 228
Amanda, 7
Amanda J., 622
Amanda L., 211
Amanda Louise, 230
Amanda M. F., 9, 317, 321
Amarigh F., 657, 660
Amelia (d. Demsey), 16, 173, 314, 615
Amelia (d. Elisha, II), 13, 437, 449
Amelia F., 615
America C., 467
Amery, 618
Amos J., 14, 82, 195, 484, 515
Andrew, 173
Andrews, 16, 615
Angelina, 680
Ann (d. Jethro), 15, 560
Ann (d. Wm.), 14, 437, 440
Ann D., 384, 389
Ann Eliza, 205
Ann Elizabeth, 632
Ann J., 195, 515
Ann R., 205
Anna Amanda, 238
Anna C., 233
Anna E., 477
Anna Laura, 233
Anna Louise (d. Jesse B., II), 235
Anna Louise (d. Roger A.), 270
Anne, 618
Anne P., 315
Annetta, 706
Annie (d. Wm. D.), 703
Annie (d. Wm. S.), 206
Annie Ashe (d. Edmund S.), 510
Annie Ashe (d. Richard H.), 510
Annie E., 707
Annie Eliza, 639
Annie Lamb, 504
Annie Laura, 661
Annie Lucile, 638
Annie M., 637
Annie R., 234
Annie W., 478
Antoinette T., 641
Arabella T., 439, 440
Archibald J., xi, 610
Archibald J., II, 612
Arthur (s. Henry W.), 209

Battle

Arthur (s. Wm. M.), 581
Arthur (s. Wm. W.), 211
Arthur A., 234
Arthur B., 703
Arthur B., II, 703
Arthur B., III, 703
Arthur W. (s. Joseph J.), 211, 217
Arthur W. (s. Marcus L.), 219
Arthur Whitehead, 217
Asail V., 686
Ashley Weaver (s. Alfred B.), 585
Ashley Weaver (s. Stephen L.), 586
Augustus D., 386, 387
Aurelia L., 654
Bathsheba, 6, 202
Beader L., 626
Beader L., II, 626
Beader L., III, 626
Bedford F., 272
Belknap, 196, 549
Bell, 672
Benjamin, 6, 202
Benjamin Dossey, 179, 180, 195, 484
Benjamin F., 6, 202
Benjamin G., 473
Benjamin G., II, 473
Benjamin H., 219
Benjamin W., 618
Bennet S., 211, 221
Bennett, 13, 14
Bennett B., 680
Bennett D., 8
Bennett W., 437
Bennett Whitehead, 207
Bernard Elizabeth, 213
Bernard Oscar, 213
Bernice C., 273
Bernice L., 589
Bertha A., xi, 397
Bessie K., 650
Bethesda, 6, 202
Betsy, 449
Betsy M., 8, 207
Bettie A., 560
Betty, 233
Betty A., 473
Betty J., 218
Beulah (d. Thos. W.), 638
Beulah (d. Wm. M.), 581
Blanchard B., 638
Boneta, 605, 703
Brice, 703
Buford D., 636
Burrill, 684
Burrill (s. Elisha, II), 13, 14, 193, 437
Burrill (s. Leonidas L.), 439
Burrill B., 438
Calvin William (s. Thos.), 635, 636
Calvin William (s. Wm. C.), 635, 636
Calvin Woodward, 636
Camillus L., 549
Carl H., 213
Carl M., 234
Carolina B., 194, 510
Caroline C., 489
Caroline E., 615
Caroline Georgena, 707
Caroline Grace, 230
Caroline P., 515
Carolyn O., 387
Catharine Ann, 79, 195, 385, 484, 524
Catherine O., 386
Celestia M., 617
Chalmer, 273
Charity Adelaide, 463
Charity Ann Horn, 449, 452
Charles, 581

Battle

Charles A., 636
 Charles E., 697
 Charles H., 238
 Charles I., 314
 Charles N., 274
 Charles P., 510
 Charles S., 696
 Charlie, 623
 Charlton E., 638
 Charlton E., II, 638
 Chloe B., 675
 Christopher C., 14, 193, 195, 486
 Clara M., 234
 Clarence, 484
 Claude (s. Augustus D.), 387
 Claude (s. Wm. J.), 623
 Claude, II, 387
 Claude E., 269
 Claude E., II, 269
 Claude P., 625
 Claudia, 454
 Claudie O., 227
 Clemmie L., 271
 Cleora J., 384
 Cleve, 623
 Columbus C., 179
 Columbus F., 623
 Conie, 219
 Cooper M., 676
 Cornelia, 673
 Cornelia C., 675
 Cornelia P., 551
 Cornelia Viola (d. James S.), 549
 Cornelia Viola (d. John D.), 547
 Cornelia Viola (d. Kemp P.), 151, 194, 500
 Crawford Alfred, 633
 Crawford Arrington (s. David T.), 680
 Crawford Arrington (s. Wm. D.), 680
 Cullen (s. Demsey), 15, 16, 82, 83, 84, 173, 193, 200, 610
 Cullen (d. Richard), 486
 Cullen Andrews (s. Amos J.), 522
 Cullen Andrews (s. Cullen), 612
 Cullen Andrews (s. Joseph S.), 603
 Cullen Andrews, II, 613
 Cullen Garrett, 602
 Cullen Guild, 612
 Cullen Guild, II, 612
 Cullen W., 397
 Curran, 654
 Daisy, 213
 Daniel K., 680
 David E., 706
 David T., 680
 David T., II, 680
 Davis, 12, 385
 Demsey, 11, 15, 173, 200, 314, 610
 Diana C., 584
 Dick M., 237
 Dollie, 626
 Don H., 214
 Doris L., 217
 Dorothy, 557
 Dorothy C., 233
 Dorothy E., 270
 Dorothy F., 274
 Dorothy I., 639
 Dossey, 193, 195, 484
 Dossey, II, 485
 Dossey, III, 485
 Dossey, IV, 485
 Duncan C., 615
 Edgar, 648
 Edgar A., 704
 Edmund S., 193, 195, 510

Battle

Edward Graham (s. Geo. C.), 603
 Edward Graham (s. Ivan P.), 603
 Edward T., 639
 Edwin L., 238
 Elisha (s. John), 12, 182, 385
 Elisha (s. Josiah), 384
 Elisha (s. Wm.), ix, x, xiv, 4, 6, 11, 28, 31, 40, 48, 49, 89, 168, 171, 172, 192, 199, 449
 Elisha (s. Wm. S.), 193, 549
 Elisha, II, 11, 13, 200, 330, 385, 437, 449
 Eliza (d. Chas. I.), 314
 Eliza (d. Joseph J.), 7
 Eliza (d. Isaac), 9
 Eliza A., 203
 Eliza J., 385, 386
 Eliza M., 397
 Eliza S., 225
 Eliza Walker, 314, 315
 Eliza Whitehead, 209
 Elizabeth (d. Bernice C.), 273
 Elizabeth (d. Burrill), 14
 Elizabeth (d. Elisha), 11, 13, 200, 401
 Elizabeth (d. Frederick), 684
 Elizabeth (d. Jacob), 15, 16
 Elizabeth (d. James), 621
 Elizabeth (d. Jesse), 202
 Elizabeth (d. Jesse), 205
 Elizabeth (d. Jethro), 560, 562
 Elizabeth (w. John), 22, 199
 Elizabeth (d. John), 618
 Elizabeth (d. Joseph John), 597
 Elizabeth (d. Lee W.), 274
 Elizabeth (d. Thomas), 695
 Elizabeth (d. Wm.), 201
 Elizabeth (d. Wm. S.), 206
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 270
 Elizabeth Ann (d. Jos. D.), 559
 Elizabeth Ann (d. Lee H.), 274
 Elizabeth Ann Hilliard, 566, 572
 Elizabeth Atkinson, 464
 Elizabeth Boddie, 673
 Elizabeth Bonner, 663
 Elizabeth C., 705
 Elizabeth Dancy (d. Octavius), 540
 Elizabeth Dancy (d. Wm. S.), 549
 Elizabeth DeRippe, 559
 Elizabeth F., 685
 Elizabeth Hayes, 671
 Elizabeth Hinton, 437
 Elizabeth Holt, 468
 Elizabeth Langley S., 200, 610
 Elizabeth M., 584
 Elizabeth Mabel, 582
 Elizabeth May, 586
 Elizabeth Mershon, 503
 Elizabeth F., 603
 Elizabeth Rhoda, 224
 Elizabeth Routh, 595
 Elizabeth S., 478
 Elizabeth Williams (d. Alexander W.), 661
 Elizabeth Williams (d. Wm., II), 620
 Ella (d. Geo. C.), 192, 604
 Ella (d. Geo. W.), 623
 Ella J., 588
 Ella L., 602
 Ellen C., 703
 Elton P., 227

Battle

Emily, 238
 Emily C., 196, 546
 Emily E., 603
 Emily G., 211
 Emily H., 709
 Emily M., 614
 Emma A., 587
 Emma C., 625
 Emma G., 207
 Emma J., 394
 Emma Raney, 704
 Emma Rebecca, 227
 Emmagene, 704
 Emmeline B., 225
 Ephraim, 48, 49, 169, 618, 695
 Ernest, 397
 Ethel H., 504
 Etta, 581
 Eudora L., 583
 Eugenia R., 219
 Eula, 217
 Eula L., 582
 Eula M., 269
 Eula V., 219
 Eunice I., 272
 Evelyn, 272
 Everett B., 587
 Fannie, 708
 Fannie O., 617
 Fanny, 468
 Flo, 474
 Flora C., 669
 Florence, 271
 Florence B., 614
 Florence M., 704
 Florence V., 271
 Florrin I., 439
 Frances Elcen, 233
 Frances Elizabeth (d. Wm.), 623
 Frances Elizabeth (d. Lazarus W.), 206
 Frances L., 548
 Frances O., 671
 Francis H., 680
 Frank, 476
 Frank Dancy, 196, 546
 Frank F., 271
 Frank L., 709
 Frank O., 218
 Frank P., 478
 Frank Spencer, 233, 239
 Frank Spencer, II, 233
 Franklin A., 272
 Franklin E., 272
 Freddie T., 234
 Frederick (s. Ephraim), 702
 Frederick (s. Wm., II), 629, 684
 Frederick (s. Wm., III), 673
 Frederick Gordon, 193, 275
 Frederick Gordon, II, 275
 Frederick H., 660, 687
 Frederick H., II, 660
 Frederick L., 662
 Gaston, 193, 196, 558, 559
 George (s. Arthur W.), 220
 George (s. Wm. J.), 623
 George (s. Wm. S.), 206
 George Boardman, 522
 George Boddie, 676
 George Chambliss, 236, 239
 George Chambliss, II, 236
 George Clitherall, 708
 George Cullen, 193, 600, 603
 George Cullen, II, 603
 George Cullen, III, 603
 George Gordon, xii, xiii, 80, 192, 193, 196, 558
 George Kimball, 709
 George Kornegay, 680
 George Laurens, 238
 George Milton, 239
 George Rema, 218
 George Robert, 623
 George S., 477

Battle

George Washington (s. Thos. C.), 639
 George Washington (s. Wm.), 623
 George William, 467
 George William, II, 467
 Georgia, 675
 Georgia F., 615
 Geraldine, 209
 Gertrude, 581
 Gattie A., 273
 Gladys A., 238
 Grace D., 240
 Grafton, 709
 Green B., 637
 Green B., II, 637
 Grey S., 680
 Grover C., 220
 Gustave L., 387
 Guy Arthur, 217
 Guy Arthur, II, 217
 Hallie L., 239
 Hannah, 701
 Hannibal, 669
 Hardy H., 384
 Harold, 228
 Harriet Burt, 597
 Harriet Ellen Andrews, 9, 314, 317
 Harriet Elizabeth Cullen, 610
 Harriet F., 583
 Harriet Newell, 386, 398
 Harriet S., 275
 Harriett G., 559
 Harriett W., 557, 630
 Harris, 12
 Hattie B., 603
 Hawthorne D., 614
 Helen, 522, 523
 Helen K., 709
 Helen Marie, 238
 Helen Moukrie, 596
 Helen S., 484
 Helen V., 549
 Helen W., 269
 Helene, 485
 Henrietta, 239
 Henrietta R., 707
 Henry (s. Henry W.), 209
 Henry (s. Josiah), 384
 Henry A., 685
 Henry Clay (s. Benj. Dossey), 484
 Henry Clay (s. Bennet S.), 221
 Henry E., 272
 Henry John Gray (s. Augustus D.), 387
 Henry John Gray (s. Elisha), 386
 Henry Lamar, 237
 Henry Laurens, 232, 233, 237, 238, 239
 Henry Laurens, II, 238
 Henry Lawrence (s. Joseph J.), 192, 193, 597
 Henry Lawrence (s. Joseph S.), 598
 Henry Leander, 233, 234
 Henry Leonard, 639
 Henry Luther, 639
 Henry M., 603
 Henry N., 639
 Henry Samuel, 707
 Henry Sherrod, 671
 Henry Warren, 213
 Henry Westbrook, 209
 Henry Wilson, 613
 Henry Wilson, II, 614
 Herbert Bemerton, vii, ix, xii, 20, 100, 106, 151, 152, 193, 194, 504, 550
 Hilton Lafayette (s. John R.), 220
 Hilton Lafayette (s. Marcus L.), 220

Battle

Hinton W., 439
 Howard A., 616
 Hubert L., 583
 Hugh H., 598
 Hugh H., II, 598
 Hugh R., 232
 Hyman L., xiii, 181, 193, 194, 503
 Hyman L., II, 504
 Ida C., 583
 Ida M., 510
 Ida R., 237
 Irene F., 584
 Irene T., 676
 Isaac (s. Jesse), 6, 9, 50, 203
 Isaac (s. Wm.), 14, 49, 449
 Isaac J., 463
 Isaac Luther, 193, 195, 486
 Isabel, 638
 Isaiah Irving, 624
 Iva Isabella S., 556
 Ivan Procter, 193, 600, 603
 Ivan Procter, II, 603
 J. O., 205
 Jack, 638
 Jacob (s. Elisha), 11, 14, 16, 90, 172, 200, 328, 561, 610
 Jacob (s. Turner W.), 193, 196, 556, 557
 Jacob, II, 193, 196, 556
 Jacob A., 626
 Jacob D., 615
 Jacob E. W., 385
 Jacob W., 396
 James (s. Ephraim), 702
 James (s. John, II), 618
 James (s. John A. M.), 708
 James (s. Josiah), 384
 James (s. Wm., John line), 201
 James (s. Wm., Mathew line), 49, 621
 James, II, 622
 James Bailey, 237
 James Bernard, 680
 James Bourne, 586
 James Branham, 640
 James Busey, 237
 James E., 695
 James E., II, 695, 696
 James F., 637
 James H., 474
 James H., II, 474
 James Hartwell, 626
 James J., 625
 James Lamon, 386
 James Lane, 560
 James Lawrence, 656
 James Louis, 560
 James M., 239
 James Manson, 478
 James Marmaduke, 15, 544
 James McDaniel, 486
 James Murphy, 614
 James Phillips (s. Jos. John), 597
 James Phillips (s. Jos. S.), 193, 595
 James R., 397
 James Smith (s. Jacob), 14, 15, 17, 86, 90, 150, 172, 180, 181, 192, 193, 196, 200, 328, 500, 544, 561
 James Smith (s. John W. B.), 193, 196, 551
 James Smith (s. Wm. Smith), 182, 193, 196, 544
 James Smith, II, 545
 James T., 519
 James W., 205
 James Waring, 467
 James Whittle, 214
 James William (s. Jesse B.), 234
 James William (s. Orren D.),

Battle

67, 71, 337, 338, 570, 584
 James Wilson, xiii, 193, 194, 506
 Jane L., 615
 Jane R., 671
 Jane W., 474
 Jeff D., 680
 Jennie S., 468
 Jere B., 679
 Jeremiah (s. Elisha, II), x, 7, 11, 13, 193, 437
 Jeremiah (s. Wm.), 625
 Jesse (s. Elisha, II), 13, 14, 440
 Jesse (s. John), x, 5, 6, 44, 169, 202, 206
 Jesse (s. Wm.), 201, 204
 Jesse, II, 202, 205
 Jesse A., 560
 Jesse Brown (s. Wm. Sumner), 7, 206, 229, 282, 307
 Jesse Brown (s. Henry Laurens), 237
 Jesse Brown (s. Thos. A. C.), 234
 Jesse Brown, II, 233, 234, 239
 Jesse F., 238
 Jesse L., 233
 Jesse Mercer (s. Amos J.), 522
 Jesse Mercer (s. Jesse B.), 237
 Jesse Milton, 270
 Jesse S., 268
 Jesse Z., 268
 Jesse Z., II, 268
 Jessie, 439
 Jessie A., 473
 Jessie E., 225
 Jessie M., 235
 Jethro (s. Bernice C.), 273
 Jethro (s. Elisha), 11, 12, 15, 48, 74, 176, 192, 200, 328, 544, 560
 Jethro D., 560
 Jethro O., 570
 Joanna C., 397
 Jodie, 439
 Joe Chambliss, 234
 Joe Cherbonneau, 234
 Joe S., 679
 Joel (s. John), 625
 Joel (s. Wm.), 14, 49, 75, 76, 77, 145, 172, 176, 177, 179, 185, 193, 194, 449, 484
 Joel Allen (s. Frank), 477
 Joel Allen (s. Isaac), 449, 476
 Joel Allen, II, 186, 476, 477
 Joel Allen, III, 476
 Joel Allen, IV, 476
 Joel C., 206
 Joel Dossey, 85, 193, 194, 499
 John (the Colonist), 22, 23, 24, 168, 197, 618
 John (s. Demsey), 617
 John (s. Elisha), 11, 12, 48, 74, 384, 403
 John (s. Jesse), 202
 John (s. Lawrence), 662
 John (s. Warren L.), 214
 John (s. Wm., John line), 27, 199, 201
 John (s. Wm., Mathew line), 40, 622
 John (s. Wm. Riddick), 205
 John, II, 33, 385, 618
 John, III, 618
 John, IV, 618
 John A., 704
 John Alexander, 704
 John Alexander, II, 704
 John Applewhite, 384
 John Armistead, 269
 John Adam M., 707, 708

Battle

John Alexander S., 706
 John Bealle, 632
 John Bell, 193, 674
 John Chester, 671
 John Cornish, 603
 John Cullen, 616
 John Cullen, II, 616
 John D., 584
 John Dancy, 181, 547
 John Dillard, 268
 John Dillard, II, 260
 John E., 560
 John G., 387
 John Hampden, 673
 John Hartwell, 625
 John Henry, 386
 John J., 219
 John Leonard, 227
 John Lewis, 218
 John Manning, 193, 196, 558
 John Milton, 270
 John Moore, 707
 John Randolph (s. Arthur W.), 217, 219
 John Randolph (s. Geo. R.), 218
 John Randolph (s. Jesse B.), 232
 John Randolph (s. Jos. J.), 214, 226
 John Randolph (s. Marcus L.), 220
 John Rome, 707
 John Rome, II, 707
 John S., 474
 John Scott, 709
 John Smith (s. Benj. G.), 473
 John Smith (s. Wm. Mayo), 463, 471
 John Smith, II, 473
 John Somerville, 182, 544
 John Stewart, 614
 John Tucker (s. Oliver Lawrence), 315
 John Tucker (s. Oliver Lazarus), 316
 John T. J., 384
 John Warren, 478
 John Warren, II, 478
 John William (s. Thos.), 640
 John William (s. Wm. A.), 272
 John William (s. Wm. S.), 8, 50, 206, 268, 271
 John W. B., 196, 551, 685
 Joseph A., 430
 Joseph C., 582
 Joseph Daniel (s. Gaston), 559
 Joseph Daniel (s. Turner W.), 557
 Joseph E., 213
 Joseph G., 227
 Joseph John (s. Burrill), 438
 Joseph John (s. Davis), 385
 Joseph John (s. Joseph Sumner), 192, 586, 598
 Joseph John (s. Napoleon O.), 438
 Joseph John (s. Wm. Sumner), 6, 206, 209
 Joseph John, II, 214, 597
 Joseph L., 213
 Joseph M., 676
 Joseph R., 227
 Joseph Sumner (s. James P.), 596
 Joseph Sumner (s. Jethro), 192, 561, 595, 599
 Joseph T., 211
 Josephine, 504
 Josephine H., 639
 Josephine M., 625
 Josiah (s. John), 12, 384
 Josiah (s. Wm.), 5, 201

Battle

Josiah Davis (s. Davis), 385, 394
 Josiah Davis (s. Jacob E. W.), 385
 Josiah Davis, II, 397
 Josiah Fort, xi, 66, 582
 Juanita, 273
 Judson C., 228
 Julia, 640
 Julia Amanda, 217
 Julia Ann, 275
 Julia A. E., 561
 Julia Clyde, 270
 Julia Clytie, 387
 Julia H., 478
 Julia R., 219
 Julian G., 485
 Julian P., 490
 Julian S., 545
 Julius, 581
 Julius Datus, 67, 71, 570, 587
 Julius O., 589
 June E., 478
 Junius Cullen, 193, 195, 511
 Junius K., 615
 Junius K., II, 615
 Kate, 209
 Kate Amanda, 218
 Kate C., 595
 Kate J., 522
 Kate M., 612
 Katharine C., 598
 Katharine F., 397
 Katharine Hampton, 397
 Katharine Harrison, 633
 Kathryn J., 585
 Katie W., 634
 Kemp Davis, xiii, 177, 181, 193, 194, 503
 Kemp Plummer (s. Wm. Horn), ix, x, xi, 84, 97, 101, 145, 193, 194, 499, 500, 552, Chap. XI (passim)
 Kemp Plummer (s. Wm. Horn, II), 193, 194, 509
 Kemp Plummer, II, xii, xiii, 151, 193, 194, 486, 502
 Mrs. Kemp Plummer, II, xiii, Lacy, 387
 Larkin, 629, 677
 LaRue C., 686
 Laura A., 637
 Laura Caroline, 102, 179, 185, 196, 489, 534
 Laura L., 670
 Laura Martin, 464
 Laura Maud, 503
 Laura S., 464
 Laurie H., 636
 Lavinia Bassett (d. Gaston), 558
 Lavinia Bassett (d. Turner W.), 558
 Lavinia Daniel (d. Jacob), 557
 Lavinia Daniel (d. Turner W.), 558
 Lawrence (s. Frederick), 551, 684
 Lawrence (s. John H.), 625
 Lawrence (s. Wm., II), 629, 631, 654
 Lawrence E., 225
 Lawrence W., 661
 Lazarus, 6, 8, 203, 314
 Lazarus W., 8, 206
 Leah, 697
 Leander R., 238
 Leander R., II, 238
 Leander T., 238
 Lee Bently, 275
 Lee Harris, 273
 Lee Harris, II, 274
 Lee Otis, 272
 Lee Royal, 274
 Lee Whitehead, 273

Battle

Lena Margaret, 239
 Lena Maria, 233, 239
 Lenna M., 270
 Leone T., 273
 Leonidas L., 439
 Leonora L., 695
 Lewis, 6, 202
 Lewis, J., 193, 194, 509
 Ligon M., 584
 Lillian (d. Arthur B.), 703
 Lillian (d. Cullen G.), 612
 Lillian (d. Wm. J.), 623
 Lillie B., 679
 Lily C., 633
 Livy B., 550
 Lizzie, 597
 Lois E., 214
 Lois M., 213
 Lorella T., 468
 Lota M., 228
 Lott, 695, 703, 706
 Louis B., 704
 Louis B., II, 704
 Louis W., 561
 Louisa, 596
 Louisa M., 641
 Louise, 626
 Lucien H., 467
 Lucinda (d. Isaac J.), 464
 Lucinda (d. Jesse), 6, 202
 Lucinda (d. Josiah D.), 397
 Lucinda A., 468
 Lucinda J., 463
 Lucius Drake, 439
 Lucius Durham, 214
 Lucius L., 671, 673
 Lucy (d. Jacob), 200
 Lucy (d. Thos.), 618
 Lucy E., 238
 Lucy M., 508
 Lucy P., 105, 506, 509
 Ludie S., 679
 Lula B., 227
 Lura L., 226
 Lyda A., 236
 M. T., 206
 Mabel L., 646
 Madeleine C., 709
 Madelon B., 548
 Maggie C., 680
 Mamie L., 273
 Marcus J., 602
 Marcus, J., II, 602
 Marcus L., 218
 Marcus Lafayette, 219
 Margaret (d. Chas. I.), 314
 Margaret (d. Wingate), 488
 Margaret Amanda, 610
 Margaret Ann, 316
 Margaret C., 596
 Margaret E., 394
 Margaret L., 237
 Margaret M., 549
 Margaret T., 274
 Margarette, 438
 Maria, 640
 Maria Jane, 615, 616
 Maria Josephine, 679
 Maria S., 558
 Mariah F., 666
 Marietta F., 561
 Marlon L., 236
 Marlon S., xiii, 182, 545
 Marlon S., II, 545
 Mark P., 679
 Marmaduke (s. Jacob), 14, 15, 200
 Marmaduke (s. Wm. S.), 193, 196, 549
 Martha (d. Frederick), 684, 685
 Martha (d. James), 621
 Martha (d. John), 6, 201
 Martha (d. Lazarus), 8, 314
 Martha Anderson, 625

Battle

Martha Ann (d. James S.), 86, 101, 150, 500, 552
 Martha Ann (d. Thos. H.), 504
 Martha Ann (d. Uriah), 203
 Martha D., 204
 Martha E., 561
 Martha Elizabeth (d. Thos.), 638, 642
 Martha Elizabeth (d. Wm. B.), 664
 Martha G., 473
 Martha H., 386
 Martha Jane (d. Elisha), 386
 Martha Jane (d. Wm. D.), 704
 Martha L., 474
 Martha Lane, 599, 604
 Martha Ligon, 566
 Martha Louisa, 195, 519, 521
 Martha Westray, 556
 Martha Williams, 631, 692
 Marvin, 581
 Mary (d. Allen O.), 468
 Mary (d. Augustus D.), 387
 Mary (d. Burrill), 439
 Mary (d. Elisha, II), 437
 Mary (d. Ephraim), 695
 Mary (d. James), 621
 Mary (d. Jesse), 6, 8, 203, 307
 Mary (d. Jesse Brown), 7, 230
 Mary (d. John), 12, 384, 403, 440, 441
 Mary (d. John Alexander S.), 706
 Mary (d. Lucien H.), 468
 Mary (w. Wm.), 43
 Mary (d. Wm. of Va.), 199
 Mary (d. Wm. of N. C.), 201
 Mary (d. Wm., III), 666
 Mary A., 238
 Mary A. S., 561
 Mary Abi, 228
 Mary Adelaide, 471
 Mary Ann (d. Frederick), 684
 Mary Ann (d. James P.), 596
 Mary Ann (d. Joseph J.), 598
 Mary Ann (d. Thos.), 639, 650
 Mary Ann Williams, 620, 631, 634, 689
 Mary Anne, 655
 Mary Belle, 315
 Mary Blount, 684
 Mary Broadnax, 233
 Mary Caroline, 616
 Mary Catherine, 275
 Mary Currie, 612
 Mary Dancy, 545
 Mary Dudley (d. Brice), 705
 Mary Dudley (d. Wm. D.), 708
 Mary Edward, 695
 Mary Eliza, 196, 549, 550, 551, 685
 Mary Elizabeth (d. James E.), 695
 Mary Elizabeth (d. Joseph S.), 604
 Mary Elizabeth (d. Robert J.), 583
 Mary Ella, 239
 Mary Ellen, 236
 Mary Emerson, 666
 Mary Emma Evalina, 237
 Mary Evalina, 235
 Mary F., 701
 Mary Frances (d. Alfred B.), 477
 Mary Frances (d. Bennet S.), 221
 Mary Frances (d. Elisha), 386

Battle

Mary Frances (d. Joel A.), 478
 Mary Goodhue (d. John A. M.), 707
 Mary Goodhue (d. Lott), 707
 Mary Guild, 611
 Mary Hale, 206
 Mary Hawkins, 616
 Mary Helen, 315
 Mary Isabella (d. Chas. I.), 314
 Mary Isabella (d. Oliver L.), 315
 Mary Jane, 211
 Mary Jane Lafayette, 610
 Mary Johnston, 511
 Mary Josephine, 438
 Mary Lansdell, 274
 Mary Lindsey, 194, 506, 509
 Mary Long Gordon, 557
 Mary Louise (d. Arthur W.), 218
 Mary Louise (d. Green B.), 637
 Mary Louise (d. Hubert L.), 583
 Mary Nevin, 614
 Mary Newell, 219
 Mary Ora, 664
 Mary Ormond, 672
 Mrs. Mary P., xi
 Mary S., 636
 Mary Temperance, 569
 Mary Temple, 602
 Mary Thomas, 397
 Mary Virdie, 220
 Mary Virginia R., 625
 Mary White, 510
 Mary William, 229
 Mary Wyche, 560
 Marye L., 625
 Mathew, 22, 23, 25, 197, 618
 Matilda, 211
 Matilda M., 558
 Mattie, 581
 Mattie Belle (d. Napoleon O.), 438
 Mattie Belle (d. Wm. A.), 271
 Mattie Elizabeth L., 269
 Mattie Lou (d. Chas. I.), 314
 Mattie Lou (d. John T.), 315
 Mattie S., 633, 680
 Maud, 683
 Maud Alston, 545
 Maud Arrington, 598
 Maud D., 549
 Maud L., 229
 Maude A., 646
 Maude L., 625
 Mavis V., 680
 Maxwell G., 234
 May E., 464
 Melba L., 586
 Mercer C., 237
 Mercer H., 602
 Mildred M., 586
 Millard D., 226
 Millicent B., 634
 Millie B., 633
 Milton Anthony (s. Jesse B.), 230, 282
 Milton Anthony (s. Jesse B., II), 233
 Milton Augustus, 239
 Milton E., 272
 Milton L., 220
 Minnie, 209
 Minnie Adelaide, 625
 Minnie Adrian, 671
 Minnie C., 623
 Minnie O., 687
 Missouri C., 214
 Mollie, 623
 Mollie H., 679
 Monterey, 663
 Morris F., 589

Battle

Morris S., 589
 Myra W., 586
 Myrtle, 597
 Nancy (d. Abner), 695
 Nancy (d. James H.), 474
 Nancy C., 639
 Nancy E., 270
 Nancy K., 686, 687
 Nancy L., 206
 Nanelle E., 269
 Nannie E., 602
 Nannie J., 438
 Nannie L., 274
 Nannie P., 584
 Naomi L., 237
 Napoleon B., 661
 Napoleon O., 438
 Nathan Van B., 661
 Ned R., 679
 Ned R., II, 679
 Nell F., 239
 Nellie E., 239
 Nell(ie) Lewis, 97, 505
 Nellie N., 227
 Nesbit S., 211
 Netta, 708
 Newsom P., 193, 196, 551
 Newton A., 582
 Nicholas, 636
 Nicholas J., 205
 Nicholas W., xi, 639, 646
 Nicholas W., II, 649
 Nina M., 589
 Nina P., 240
 Norma A., 268
 Norma R., 623
 Octavius, 17, 194, 196, 549
 Olga, 623
 Oliver Lawrence, 315
 Oliver Lazarus, 9, 314
 Olivia R., 386
 Ollie S., 467
 Ordella S., 209
 Orren Datus (s. James Wm.), 584
 Orren Datus (s. Jethro), 12, 15, 67, 71, 328, 337, 338, 561, 566
 Orren Datus (s. Robt. J.), 583
 Orren Datus, II, 584
 Orrin M., 438
 Oscar, 623
 Oscar King, 213
 Oscar King, II, 213
 Pattie C., 671
 Pattie V., 508
 Paul (s. Frank), 478
 Paul (s. John R.), 232
 Paul H., 229
 Paul P., 676
 Pauline, 647
 Pearl L., 219
 Penelope Bradford (d. James S.), 551
 Penelope Bradford (d. Kemp P.), 506
 Philogenia, 211
 Phoebe, 618
 Phoebe I., 639
 Pinckney, 673
 Pira L., 210
 Pira P., 219
 Polly, 626
 Priscilla (d. Jesse), 6, 202
 Priscilla (d. John), 5, 201
 Pulaski Elmo, 269
 Pulaski Erastus, 268
 R. H., 499
 Rema H., 218
 Rena, 586
 Reuben Porter, 314
 Reuben Taylor, 6, 9, 50, 203, 314, 317
 Richard, 485, 486
 Richard, II, 486
 Richard, III, 486

Battle

Richard C., 584
 Richard Faribault, 709
 Richard Fuller, 615
 Richard Henry (s. Joel), 194, 195, 484
 Richard Henry (s. Edmund S.), 510
 Richard Henry (s. Wm. H.), 194, 506, 509
 Richard Henry, II, 510
 Richard L., 678
 Richard P., 510
 Richard Taylor, 675
 Richard Thomas, 274
 Rillie N., 582
 Robert Allan, 474
 Robert Allen, 467
 Robert Augustus, 641
 Robert B., 561
 Robert Irving, 467
 Robert J. (s. Robt. Jeremiah), 583
 Robert J. (s. Wm. M.), 581
 Robert Jeremiah, 67, 71, 337, 570, 578
 Robert Larkin, 679
 Robert Lee, 623
 Robert Ligon, 585
 Robert Louis, 275
 Robert Marriott (s. James P.), 597
 Robert Marriott (s. Joseph J.), 598
 Robert McKenzie, 438
 Robert Mosely, 470
 Robert Moyce, 236
 Robert O., 589
 Robert S., 664
 Robert W., 467
 Roger A., 269
 Roger A., II, 270
 Romulus R., 707
 Rosa, 648
 Rosa A., 510
 Rosalie, 238
 Rosalie W., 315
 Rosalis, 647
 Rosemary E., 632
 Routh, 602
 Roy, 239
 Roy Alva, 217
 Roy Arthur, 218
 Ruth, 638
 Ruth Boyd, 270
 Sallie, 581
 Sallie Elizabeth, 680
 Sallie Elizabeth Swann, 679
 Sallie H., 598
 Sallie J., 680
 Sallie M., 467
 Sallie Sills, 679
 Sallie Swann, 680
 Sallielue V., 238
 Sally A. D., 706
 Sammie, 214
 Sampson D., 615
 Samuel A., 509
 Samuel C., 464
 Samuel Goodhue (s. John A. M.), 708
 Samuel Goodhue (s. Lott), 706
 Samuel Westray, xii, xiii, 186, 548
 Samuel Westray, II, 549
 Sando F., 669
 Sando H., 673
 Sarah (d. Calvin Wm.), 636
 Sarah (d. Elisha), 11, 200, 328, 329, 449
 Sarah (d. Elisha, II), 13, 14, 384, 440, 441
 Sarah (d. Ephraim), 605
 Sarah (d. Jesse), 6, 202, 204
 Sarah (d. John, II), 618
 Sarah (d. Wm.), 199, 201

Battle

Sarah (d. Wm. L.), 675
 Sarah Ann (d. Calvin Wm.), 636
 Sarah Ann (d. Wm. Calvin), 635
 Sarah C., 578
 Sarah D., 703
 Sarah E., 214
 Sarah G., 207
 Sarah June, 624
 Sarah Jenkins, 603
 Sarah Josephine, 696
 Sarah Lenorah, 696
 Sarah Lucinda, 478
 Sarah M., 286
 Sarah S. E., 695
 Sarah V. B., 667
 Sarah W., 203
 Sarah Warren (d. Henry L.), 240
 Sarah Warren (d. Jesse B.), 230
 Sarah Whitehead, 206, 241, 304
 Sarah William, 460
 Selina C., 8, 207, 304
 Serena R., 8, 206, 230, 282
 Sherrod A., 273
 Siddle, 430
 Sidney B., 438
 Sidney Hall, 709
 Sidney Hinton, 488
 Simon P., 655
 Sion D. S., 696
 Socrates P., 680
 Sophie, 214
 Stephen L., 585
 Sumpter E., 272
 Susan, 207
 Susan A., 471
 Susan Catharine (d. Wm. H.), 500
 Susan Catharine (d. Wm. H., II), 505
 Susan Ella, 603
 Susan Eather, 105, 486
 Susan Faucette (d. Jesse), 202
 Susan Faucette (d. Wm. S.), 207, 294
 Susan Forsett, 8
 Susan G., 581
 Susan H., 617
 Susan K., 647
 Susan Lavinia (d. Isaac), 440
 Susan Lavinia (d. Wm. Mayo), 465
 Susan Martin, 506
 Susan Martha, 677
 Susan Sims (d. Geo. C.), 603
 Susan Sims (d. Jos. J.), 597
 Susan T., 703
 Susannah, 695
 Susanna C., 634
 Susie T., 704
 Tallulah M., 211
 Temperance (d. James), 621
 Temperance (d. Jethro), 12, 15, 328, 561
 Temperance Ann, 598, 604
 Temperance P., 671
 Tempie, 602
 Tempie P., 684
 Templeton R., 706
 Thomas (s. Calvin Wm.), 635
 Thomas (s. Ephraim), 49, 695
 Thomas (s. Geo. W.), 624
 Thomas (s. Jacob), 14, 15, 200
 Thomas (s. James E.), 695
 Thomas (s. John), 622
 Thomas (s. John, II), 40, 618
 Thomas (s. Lazarus W.), 206
 Thomas (s. Mathew), 618
 Thomas (s. Wm., II), 629, 635
 Thomas, II, 37, 618

Battle

Thomas A., 385
 Thomas Anthony, 234
 Thomas Arrington, 622
 Thomas Atkinson C., 233, 234
 Thomas Augustus, 239
 Thomas B., 504
 Thomas C., 639
 Thomas D., 511
 Thomas Edwin, 234
 Thomas Elbridge, 646
 Thomas G., 559
 Thomas Hall, xii, xiii, 151, 181, 190, 192, 194, 503
 Thomas Henry (s. Bennet S.), 225
 Thomas Henry (s. Thos.), 701
 Thomas L., 200
 Thomas M., 238
 Thomas Milton (s. Wm. A.), 273
 Thomas Milton (s. Wm. R.), 229
 Thomas O., 213
 Thomas W., 637
 Thomas Whitehead (s. James), 621
 Thomas Whitehead (s. Lee W.), 274
 Thomas William, 636
 Thomas William, II, 638
 Thomas Williams, 660, 687
 Trevor R., 229
 Turner Westray (s. Jacob), 557
 Turner Westray, II (s. above), 557
 Turner Westray (s. James S.), 80, 194, 196, 549, 556, 630
 Turner Westray, II (s. above), 194, 196, 558
 Uriah, 9, 203
 Virginia Andrews, 612
 Virginia Austelle, 654
 Virginia E., 586
 Virginia G., 612
 Virginia R., 274
 Vern, 273
 Vida, 704
 Virldie C., 220
 Waddey W., 315
 Wallace C., 234
 Walter C., 704
 Walter E., 234
 Walter G., 709
 Walter H., 230
 Walter P., 673
 Walter P., II, 673
 Walter R., 522
 Warren, 214
 Warren Lazarus, 213, 214
 Warren Lazarus, II, 214
 Warren Louise, 239
 Warren R., 228
 Warren R., II, 228
 Wesley Lewis, 194, 195, 511
 Whaley E., 219
 William (s. Elisha), 11, 14, 200, 437, 449
 William (s. Elisha, II), 13, 14, 437
 William (s. Ephraim), 695
 William (s. Frederick), 684
 William (s. John, John Hne), 6, 84, 201
 William (s. John, Mathew Hne), 622
 William (s. John, the Colonist), 25, 49, 199
 William (s. John, II), 39, 40, 618, 621
 William (s. Nicholas J.), 205
 William (s. Thos. W.), 660
 William (s. Wm. F.), 684
 William (s. Wm. L.), 675
 William, II (of Nash Co., N. C.), 36, 43, 44, 48, 169, 621, 620

Battle

William, II (of Nansemond Co., Va.), 199
 William, III (of Nansemond Co., Va.), 199
 William, III (of Shelby Co., Tenn.), 629, 663
 William Arthur, 227
 William Augustus (s. Alfred), 632, 680
 William Augustus (s. John W.), 271
 William Augustus (s. Lee H.), 274
 William Augustus, II, 633, 680
 William A. F., 569
 William Bennett, 663, 664
 William Benton, 583
 William Boddie, 671
 William Boddie, II, 671
 William Calvin, 635
 William Clement, 603
 William David (s. Larkin), 633, 678
 William David (s. Ned R.), 679
 William David, II, 679
 William David, III, 679
 William Davis, 385
 William Donald, 588
 William Dudley (s. Brice), 703
 William Dudley (s. Louis B.), 705
 William Dudley, II, 704
 William F., 684
 William Feimster Tucker, 697
 William Frederick, 597
 William G., 623
 William Henry H., 687
 William Horn, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 97, 101, 145, 170, 194, 484, 499, 552
 William Horn, II, 194, 506, 509
 William Horn, III, 194, 509
 William James, xii, xiii, 17, 97, 145, 151, 194, 506
 William Jefferson, 623
 William Jethro, 561
 William Kemp (s. Edmund S.), 510
 William Kemp (s. Richard H.), 194, 195, 511
 William Lawrence, 661
 William Lehnad, 675
 William Marcus, 581
 William Mason, 706
 William May (s. Isaac J.), 464
 William May (s. Wm. Mayo), 466
 William Mayo, 449, 463
 William Rabun (s. Cullen), 615
 William Rabun (s. Isaac), 0, 203
 William Rabun (s. Jesse Brown), 229
 William Rabun (s. Jesse Brown, II), 236
 William Rabun (s. Thos. M.), 230
 William Raines, 636
 William Randolph H., 228
 William Riddick, 205
 William Robert, 468
 William Robert, II, 468
 William S., 206
 William Searcy, 476
 William Smith (s. James Smith of Edgecombe), 17, 90, 180, 181, 194, 195, 544
 William Smith (s. James Smith of Warrenton), xii, xiii, 182, 194, 195, 544

Battle

William Smith, II, 194, 196, 547
 William Sumner, x, 1, 4, 6, 11, 46, 169, 202, 206, 307
 William Walton, 386
 William Walton, II, 387
 William Whitehead (s. Jos. J.), 209
 William Whitehead (s. John W.), 268
 William Wilson, 560
 William Wyatt, 586
 Willie A., 704
 Willie B., 586
 Willie C., 227
 Willie H., 238
 Willie L., 219
 Willie M., 472
 Willie P., 679
 Willie R., 236
 Willis W., 638
 Wingate, 486
 Wingate, II, 486
 Zilphia A., 701
 Batts, May L., 558
 Baugher, Charles E., 704
 Baugher, Evelyn S., 704
 Baughman, Virginia, 423
 Bauman, Clark S., 353
 Baur, Amella, 521
 Baxter
 Ella E., 578
 Emma A., 343
 John H., 578
 Mamie, 361
 Martha L., 578
 Mary C., 578
 Otella, 578
 Sue, 578
 William R., 578
 Bayliss, Maggie, 325
 Bazemore
 Annie Lucile, 217
 Fred Jackson, 289
 James F., 289
 Thomas J., 217
 Beadley, Annie, 463
 Beal, Bessie M., 690
 Beal, George, 690
 Beale, Barbara V., 387
 Beale, John M., 387
 Beale, John M., II, 387
 Beale, Morrow G., 387
 Beall, Mattie, 631
 Bealle, Jennie, 632
 Bealle, John R., 632
 Bealle, Millicent B., 632
 Beard, Louise, 255
 Bensley
 Beulah B., 473
 Charley A., 429
 Charline, 429
 Harriet, 257
 James E., 674
 James H., 473
 James W., 472
 Jessie M., 473
 John W., 473
 Lucy M., 473
 Sarah A., 473
 Shubael T., 674
 Shubael T., II, 674
 Thomas E., 473
 Thomas R., 472
 William B. R., 674
 Beaton, Minnie E., 530
 Beaton, Samuel L., 530
 Beatty
 Grace C., 240
 Imogene, 240
 Joseph C., 240
 Julia L., 240
 Thomas W., 240
 Beavans, Bettie C., 600
 Beauchamp, Marietta, 666

Beauchamp, Victoria E., 373

Beaumont, Edgar S., 444
 Beaumont, Fletcher, 585
 Beaumont, Kitty, 585
 Beaumont, May B., 444
 Beck
 Alexander, 230
 Alexander, II, 230
 Alexander R., 231
 Alice E., 232
 Alice M., 232
 Andrew E., 232
 Andrew J., 231
 Andrew M., 231
 Andrew M., II, 231
 Cecil P., 232
 Cora M., 232
 Donald A., 232
 Edith F., 232
 Edith H., 232
 Edward R., 232
 Helen L., 232
 Henry O., 231
 Herbert L., 230
 Jane E., 232
 John E., 586
 John J., 231
 John W., 231
 Julian A., 231
 Mabel G., 230
 Martha M., 231
 Minna M., 230
 Robert Ryland (s. Alexander), 230
 Robert Ryland (s. Andrew J.), 232
 Susannah E., 586
 Warren A., 230
 William Rabun, 232
 William Robert, 231
 William Robert, II, 231
 Willie R., 231
 Bedgood, Mrs. Bessie, 273
 Beith, Lawrence, 258
 Beith, Louise, 258
 Belcher, Mary, 684
 Belknap, Alice M., 548
 Belknap, George E., 548
 Bell
 Catherine, 382
 Elizabeth, 433
 Fannie, 379
 Frank, 407
 Idris, 509
 J. Irwin, 374
 James, 407
 James (s. Wm.), 373
 Joe, 407
 Joseph N., 485
 Kittie, 407
 Margaret M., 646
 Mary C., 485
 Mr., 618
 Thomas, 407
 William, 373
 William F., 374
 William R., 407
 Bellanger, Joseph E., 580
 Bellamy, Mary E., 535
 Bellows, Laura C., 639
 Bellows, William C., 639
 Bemis, Elizabeth, 626
 Bemis, James, 709
 Bemis, William N., 626
 Benagh
 Elizabeth R., xi, 691
 Evelyn L., 690
 George W., 689
 Harriett E., 690
 Henry C., 690
 Henry R., 690
 Henry Watkins C., 689
 James, 689
 Joseph H., 690
 Josephine M., 690
 Maclin H., 690

Benagh

MacIn H., II, 690
 Mary C., 690
 Mary Williams C., 690
 Morris K., 689
 Thomas M., 690
 Willis Stratton, 690
 Willis Swann Stratton, 690

Beniza, Nellie, 351**Bennet, Mary M., 463****Bennett**

Angelina, 439
 Annie L., 315
 Grace, 365
 Grace Ann, 381
 Henry M., 315
 James H., 381
 Marie, 315
 Orron F., 253
 Thomas R., 315
 Thomas R., II, 315
 Vera R., 276
 William W., 276

Benson

Caroline, 424
 Helen L., 424
 Mary E., 424
 Ralph N., 424

Bentley, Annie M., 275**Bentley, Benjamin A., 275****Berleith, Mr., 339****Bernard, Betty, 536****Bernocco, George J., 522****Bernocco, Joseph, 523****Berry**

Alice, 647
 C. W., 242
 Eunice, 269
 James E., 361
 Sarah L., 361

Berton, May, 586**Best, Alleen E., 467****Best, Robert N., 467****Best, Irene, 333****Betterson, Jessie, 664****Betts, Eleanor M., 524****Betts, William S., 524****Betty, Tolberta, 473****Bevill, Della, 216****Bevill, Harper, 216****Bevill, John, 216****Bevill, T. Harper****Bevis, Alfred, 520****Bevis, Alfred, II, 520****Bevis, Martin, 520****Biggs, Cora, 231****Bilbo, Eugenia, 631****Bilbo, Helen, 631****Bilbo, William, 631****Bilbo, Willie, 631****Binford, Eliza, 359****Bingham, Elizabeth A., 586****Binns, Howard J., 667****Binns, John M., 667****Binns, Lela V., 667****Binyon, Martha, 442****Binyon, William J., 442****Birkman, Augusta, 298****Bishop, Mr., 203, 329****Bitzell, Carrie M., 598****Black**

Allen P., 335
 Alma, 336
 Byron, 335
 Cecil E., 336
 Donald, 336
 Ernest W., 336
 Hattie V., 336
 Horace L., 336
 Howell M., 336
 Ida V., 336
 James F., 336
 Jewell, 336
 Kathleen, 312
 Lawrence, 336
 Leroy, 336
 Lillian, 356

Black

Mary E., 677
 Mary W., 312
 Paulona E., 335
 Percy S., 335
 Robert G., 446
 Robert V., 446
 Ruby M., 336
 Thomas L., 335
 "Toots", 336
 Walter H., 336
 William Henry, 335
 William Horace, 336
 William M., 336

Blackman

Elizabeth H., 452
 Hays, 452, 456
 Hays C., 452
 Jessie M., 452
 Julia A., 477
 Martin C., 452
 Mary E., 452, 456
 Minnie L., 303
 Susan, 452, 456
 William C., 452
 Willie E., 452

Blackshear, Charles B., 271**Blackshear, Charles B., II, 271****Blackshear, Charles W., 271****Blackwell, Annie, 243****Blackwell, Cora, 368****Blackwell, Roberta M., 585****Blakely, Elizabeth, 237****Blakeney, Marvin M., 427****Blalock, Charles D., 217****Blalock, Martha E., 211****Blalock, Reuben W., 212****Blanchard, Silas M., 308****Bland**

Edward L., 529
 Edward L., II, 529
 Frankie C., 366
 Harry S., 529
 Margaret F., 365
 Minor A., 365
 Minor A., II, 365
 Robert E., 529
 William L., 529

Blank, Lola, 444**Blankenship**

Alma V., 391
 Billie P., 391
 Della M., 391
 Emmett P., 391
 Florence L., 391
 Frances S., 391
 George C., 391
 Hettie, 390
 Jennie D., 391
 Jessie E., 391
 Mary B., 391
 Milton H., 391
 Robert R., 391
 Rollen T., 391
 Rollen T., II, 391
 Sam W., 391
 Sam W., II, 391
 Samuel Perry, 390
 Samuel Perry (s. Rollen T.), 391
 Thomas A., 391
 Vella H., 391
 Vella M., 391
 Vella R., 391
 William H., 391
 William H., II, 391
 Winnie C., 391

Blasingame

Cicero A., 311
 Cicero P., 311
 Nell, 311
 Nina B., 311
 Theda B., 311

Bledsoe

Aaron, 254
 Ann Hasseltine J., 257, 304
 Bettie S., 258

Bledsoe

Dola A., 258
 Fannie S., 258
 Frank F., xi, 258
 Frank F., II, 259
 George C., 258
 Gordon L., 259
 Gordon L., II, 259
 Joe Carter, 258
 John A., 257
 John H., 258
 John K., 257
 John S., 241, 254, 304
 Mary E., 257
 Mary L., 258
 Robert, 259
 Robert Bruce, 259
 Ruth R., 259
 Sarah E., 254
 Serena A., 255, 257
 William T., 257

Blewett, Joe B., 430**Blewett, Thomas H., 430****Blitz, Laura F., 612****Bloomer**

Auburn M., 681
 George L., 681
 Hugh, 681
 Isabel B., 681
 Lillian M., 681
 Oliver G., 681

Blount, Mr., 211**Blow, Margaret, 341****Blue, Elizabeth, 226****Bydenstein, Julia, 362****Bobo, Mary, 424****Boddie**

Anna C., 557, 630
 Belle, 629
 Bennett, 629, 663
 Bennett Van, 629
 Chloe Crudup (d. Bennett), 629, 663
 Chloe Crudup (d. Nathan V.), 631
 Elizabeth B., 631, 661
 Elmira V., 631
 Frances V., 368
 George, 434, 629, 630
 George (s. Thos. A.), 631
 George Van (s. George), 630
 George Van (s. Nathan V.), 630
 Isabella, 630
 Isabelle, 631
 J. B., xi
 J. T., xi
 John W., 630
 Kate E., 629
 Louisa, 631
 Louisa C., 630
 Louisiana C., 630
 Lucy, 435
 Lucy W., 630
 Mary A., 629
 Mary E., 403, 434
 Nathan, 663
 Nathan V., 629, 661
 Newton, 631
 Nicholas B., 630
 Nicholas V., 368
 Nicholas W., 630
 Nicholas W., II, 630
 Thomas Alfred (s. George), 630
 Thomas Alfred (s. Nathan V.), 631
 William, 631
 Willie P., 368

Bohman, Johanna, 623**Boice, Charles E., 709****Boice, George, 709****Boisseau, Mary J., 428****Boitano, Angelo, 396****Boitano, Anna E., 396****Boiton, Charles L., 282****Boiton, Lillian S., 282**

Bolton, William S., 282

Bond

Annie J., 390
Augustus, 390
Augustus N., 390
Bettie, 390
Blanche A., 390
Ella O., 467
Ella R., 390
Floy N., 390
Gale W., 391
Harriett, 391
Helen, 391
Henry E., 390
Joseph E., 390
Mamie, 445
Martha G., 390
Patrick H., 390
Samuel, 390
William W., 390
Wirt L., 390
Zula L., 390

Bondurant, Emmett, 290

Bondurant, H. H., 407

Bondurant, John P., 290

Boney, Caroline, 386

Bonnell, Alice, 322

Bonner

Elizabeth, 663
Robert, 698
Robert H., 698
Stith, 698
William, 663

Boog, Mordina, 324

Booker

Dorothy, 505
Edmund, 505
Edward, 505
Emily, 546
James M., 505
John, 505
John Manning, 97, 505
Julia T., 505
Nell Battle (Mrs. John M.),
xii, xiii, 191
Nell Battle (d. John M.), 505
Richard, 505
William, 505
William D., 505

Boon, William, 405

Booth, Anna, 636

Booth, J. B., 377

Borden, Sarah, 511

Boren, Mr., 257

Borman, Lucy, 296

Bornsch, Frank, 360

Bornsch, Josephine, 360

Boseman, Siddle, 659

Botta, Joseph S., 371

Bouldin, Elizabeth, 689

Bounerud, Aletta J., 624

Bourne

Ambrose, 330
Ambrose D., 584
Bolknep B., 547
Edward, 354
Edward Douglas (s. Joseph
W.), 585
Edward Douglas (s. Joseph
W., II), 585
Elsie L., 585
Emily B., 547
Eula, 584
Evelyn, 547
Francis C., 196, 546
Francis C., II, 547
Henry C., 546
Henry M., 547
Henry M., II, 547
Irene, 585
Irvin, 585
James B., 585
Joseph W., 584
Joseph W., II, 585
Joseph W., III, 585
Josephine, 547
Kitty B., 585

Bourne

Lewis S., 585
Louis M., 196, 546
Louis M., II, 196, 546
Louise, 585
Lucy B., 585
Mary E., 585
Milbrey, 354
Pauline M., 547
Piety, 330
Rowena, 354
Sarah, 585
Virginia, 354
William C., 196, 547

Bowden, E. G., 402

Bowden, Sallie E., 402

Bowe, Louise, 387

Bowen, Bee L., 247

Bowen, William J., 247

Bowers, Mrs. E. A., xi

Bowers, Eliza, 250

Bowers, Ervin A., 215

Bowles, James W., 525

Bowles, Julia, 291

Bowles, Nancy M., 525

Bowling

Benjamin, 5, 202
Betsy, 5, 202
John, 5, 202
Moses, 5, 202
Robert, 5, 202
Sally, 5, 202

Bowman, Elizabeth, 650

Bowman, Emma Hannah, 235

Boyce, James S., 557

Boyce, Martha W. B., 557

Boyce, Samuel N., 557

Boyd

Eusebia E., 308
James O., 212
James W., 212
Louise G., 212
Mary E., 415

Boykin, Eugenia N., 325

Boykin, Laurette N., 324

Boykin, Samuel, 324

Boynum, George, 567

Boynum, Marjorie, 567

Bracken, Mollie, 344

Bracy, Samuel L., 438

Bradford, Caroline, 708

Bradford, Slaughter, 708

Bradley, Frances, 350

Bradley, Miss, 406

Bradshaw, Harriet D., 535

Bradshaw, John B., 535

Brady, Anniebelle, 218

Brady, John W., 218

Bragg, Mary E., 672

Braithwaite, Louise, 283

Braithwaite, Mr., 283

Branch, Harrison, 302

Branch, Margaret, 342

Branch, Mary C., 302

Branch, W. H., 302

Brannon, John, 289

Brannon, Joseph M., 289

Brannon, Leila M., 302

Brannon, Mary C., 289

Braswell

Alice M., 658
Annie A., 658
Archelaus, 603
Charles, 686
Charlie C., 686
Colline, 686
Edward J., 686
Edward J., II, 686
Elizabeth A., 532
Helen G., 658
James C., 603
Jesse, 685
John T., 658
John W., 658, 687
Joseph W., 532
Katherine, 686
Lucy W., 686

Braswell

Mamie L., 504
Marcus B., 603
Mark R., 504
Margaret L., 603
Marguerite, 686
Mary E., 686
Mary R., 658
Nannie K., 686
Oliver A., 658, 686
Pattie, 686
Ruby V., 658
Sallie E., 658
Tempie R., 686
Thomas P., 504
Victor H., 658
Walter P., 658
Willie W., 686

Brawner

Edward L., 221
Elvin, 221
Janice, 221
John, 221
John B., 221

Bray

Aureta, 580
Bobbie B., 580
Evelyn, 580
Gladys M., 580
Isabella B., 630
Joseph T., 580
Joseph T., II, 580
Julia, 630
Margaret, 580
Mary B., 630
Nathan V., 630
Richard V., 630
Tade S., 318
W. C., 630
William W., 630

Brazelton, Churchill J., 647

Brazelton, Thomas B., 647

Brazelton, Thomas B., II, 647

Brazelton, William B., 647

Brennan

Frances, 355, 367
Harry W., 367
Harry W., II, 367
Margaretta W., 367
Mary D., 367
Rowena M., 367
Thomas, 367

Brevard, Alfred, 668

Brevard, Alwyn, 668

Brevard, Ella, 668

Brevard, John, 668

Brewer, Mrs. Lee, 444

Brian, Rachel T., 333

Brice

Charles, 290
Corrine, 290
Donald, 290
Francis, 289
Frank C., 290
Frank C., II, 290
James, 290
James S., 290
Jennie E., 289
Jessie E., 290
John T., 290
John T., II, 290
Laura, 289
Lucy, 289
Mary E., 290
Mary F., 290
Mary L., 290
Roger, 290
Sallie E., 289
Timothy, 289
Willie M., 290

Brickell, Mrs. Anne M., 13, 403,

434

Bridgers

Edwin, 660
Elizabeth, 552
Eulalia S., 214
Flora R., 660

Bridgers

Garland, 660
James K., 657, 660
James K., II, 657, 660
James K., III, 660
Jessie F., 604
John, 604
John L., 552
John Luther, 604
Loulie, 604
Marcus M., 604
Margaret B., 604
Mary H., 604
Minnie L., 660
Virginia B., 660
Whitney L., 604

Bridges

Adah M., 373
Ethel, 374
Frank C., 373
Frank C., II, 373
Garnett E., 373
Garnett E., II, 373
Ida E., 374
John T., 373
Louise, 374
Lula M., 279
Marie, 374
Martha M., 373
Mary J., 219
Nell, 373
Penelope, 629
Thomas F., 374
Virginia, 374
William, 373

Bright, Anna M., 597
Bright, William C., 597
Brinkley, Anne, 556
Brinlee, Mattie, 334
Britt

Alva Y., 414
Charley L., 414
Corrie S., 414
James M., 413
John T., 436
Mary E., 204
Minnie Marie, 414
Minnie Marlan, 414
Sidney J., 413
Wade H., 436
Walter R., 414
William R., 413
Willie F., 414

Brock, William E., 357
Brock, William E., II, 357
Brockman, Garth, 377
Brogdon, Anne, 290
Brooks

Agnes E., 224
Bennett B., 224
Bennie R., 224
Corene, 224
Edwin C., 224
Elizabeth W., 225
Emily S., 224
Emmeline Lowry (d. Thomas S.), 225
Emmeline Lowry (d. Wyatt C.), 224
Frances, 563
George, 249
James K., 427
Joanna A., 241, 249
Julia V., 224
Laura P., 224
Margaret M., 225
Mary C., 224
Mary E., 224
Olivia W., 224
Ora L., 224
Paul B., 224
Ruba M., 225
Sallie, 427
Thomas H., 225
Thomas S., 224
Wyatt C., 224
Wyatt H., 224

Brophy, James M., 691
Brophy, Robert L., 691
Brorby, Harry L. W., 368
Brorby, Martin J., 368
Brorby, Melvin, 368
Broughton, Frances, 294
Broward, Robert E., 709
Browder, Nancy, 377
Brown

Alfred, 239
Allen, 364
Allen, II, 364
Charles H., 526
Dennis N., 324
Dunlop, 364
Elizabeth, 457
Enoch G., 214, 226
Eunice, 441
Isabella W., 417
John (Dr.), 4, 199, 201
John (s. Enoch G.), 214
John R., 214
Levi, 679
Mabel, 260
Margaret, 708
Maria J., 679
Mary, 351
Mary Ann Lucinda, 214, 226
Mary B., 320
Miss, 199
Mr., 207
Pembroke, 214
Permella, 214
Pugh, 214
Rhoda, 294
Ruth C., 526
Sallie C., 504
Sarah, 4, 199, 201
Susie C., 239
Theodore, 324
Victoria, 214
Virginia, 465

Browne, Mary, 454
Browne, Mary E., 531
Brownfield, A. D., 428
Brownfield, Martha, 428
Brownfield, Mary E., 428
Bruce

Edwin B., 550
Frank B. D., 550
John M. H., 550
John M. H., II, 550
Marie, 254
Robert, 439
William R., 254

Bruckner, Henrietta, 297

Brumby, Helen N., 614
Brumby, Mrs. Mary N., 325
Brumby, William, 614
Brundidge, Mary, 276
Brunk, Alfred B., 478
Brunk, Gifford W. B., 478
Brunk, Lillian E., 477
Brunk, William W., 477
Bruton

Anna, 222
Carrie, 222
Edward G., 221
Gret'n Ann, 222
Lois, 221
Rufus G., 221
Samuel E., 222
Samuel E., II, 222
Vallie, 221

Bryan

Annie, 642
David C., 639
J. S., 639
Margaret A., 642
Mary, 395
Mary J., 642
Needham R., 636, 642
Needham R., II, 642
Thomas B., 642
Thomas L., 395
Aryant, Sarah, 438
Bucey, Frances, 421

Buchanan, Elizabeth, 315
Buchanan, Mary, 468
Buchanan, Mr., 341
Buchanan, Sally, 8, 203
Bucktrout, Adelia, 283
Buckner, Annie E., 547
Bugge, Gladys, 709
Bugge, Olaf, 709
Bullard, Tinzie, 666
Bullington, John F., 263
Bullock

Agnes C., 515
Belle, 515
Edward J., 515
Edward J., II, 515
Jesse B., 515
Jesse C., 515
John B., 515
Joseph L., 515
Kathleen, 515
Margaret S. B., 515
Mina, 515
Samuel W., 515
William J., 515
William Z., 515

Bunch

George Laford, 290
George Latham, 290
Mabel B., 646
Morgan, 290
S. W., 646
William O., 646

Bunkley

Albert G., 207, 304
Anna G., 305
Beatrice, 304
Camilla B., 305
Catherine B., 306
Catherine J., 305
Charles Edgar, 306
Charles Elwin, 305
Charlie L., 304
Edwin A., 305
Elizabeth, 306
Emma C., 304
Frances E., 306
Horatio Leigh, 305
Horatio Leigh, II, 305
Horatio Long, 305
Jesse, 306
Jesse O., 305
Jessie, 306
Marjorie N., 305
Mary L., 306
Robert W., 305
Selina, 305
Sterling B., 306
Thomas H., 305
William Henry (s. Albert G.), 257, 304
William Henry (s. Horatio Long), 305
William Henry, II, 305
William W., 304

Bunn

Benjamin, 330, 437
Benjamin H., 503
Bennett, 557, 630
Bennett, II, 558
Burrell, 12, 330
Harry, 557
Henry, 12, 331
Jeremiah, 12, 331
Joseph D., 557
Laura M., 503
Lucy B., 630
Margaret, 385, 610
Mary B., 658
Nicholas B., 630
Penelope C., 557
Peter H., 630
Pietty, 12, 330
Sallie, 658
Sarah (s. Benjamin), 12, 200, 330, 385, 437, 449
Sarah (d. Wm.), 13, 330
Turner B., 181, 557

- Bunn**
 Turner B., II, 557
 William, 12, 330
 William B., 557
 William S., 557
 Willie, 12
- Bunting**
 Betsy A., 659
 Billie L., 659
 Bunn A., 659
 Burwell L., 659
 Harriet D., 499
 Jessie, 220
 Mattie L., 659
 Mary B., 659
 Nancy B., 659
 Sallie P., 660
 Tom G., 659
 Violet T., 659
 William B., 658
 William V., 658
 W. V., 658
- Burch**
 Charles N., 668
 Chloe M., 668
 John C., 668
 John C., II, 668
 Katherine, 356
- Burdett, Clarissa, 340**
- Burdick**
 Charles L., 663
 Elizabeth B., 663
 James E., 663
 James L., 663
- Burgan, Maude, 315**
- Burge, Mr., 206**
- Burgert, Mary, 649**
- Burgess**
 Elizabeth, 225
 Margaret, 225
 Mr., 687
 Ruba J., 225
 Thomas B., 225
 W. H., 225
 Willie L., 225
- Burgwin, Caroline E., 707**
- Burgwyn, Carolina A., 509**
- Burke**
 Edmund, 611
 Ida, 269
 Ida Gertrude, 250
 Mary (w. Edmund), 611
 Mary (d. Edmund), 611
 Ruthe M., 276
 William, 269
 William F., 250
- Burkett, Freida, 307**
- Burkhart, Clara E., 601**
- Burkitt**
 A. J., 468
 Andrew J., 468
 Benajah G., 468
 Frucelle S., 468
 Lucien H., 468
 Mary E., 468
 Roberta A., 468
 Will B., 468
 William G., 468
 Virginia L., 468
- Burks, Elizabeth, 342**
- Burlingame, Charles, 226**
- Burlingame, L. O., 226**
- Burnett**
 Bettie, 289
 Bitton, 289
 Brice M., 289
 Dorothy, 289
 J. M., 289
 Lucile, 289
 Lucius P., 652
 Lucius W., 652
 Macy K., 289
 Mary S., 652
 Sarah, 289
 Symms, 289
- Burns**
 Bonnie C., 390
- Burns**
 Clemon A., 390
 Dora L., 384
 Elizabeth H., 423
 Erin, 424
 George N., 390
 J. T., 423
 James B., 384
 James C., 424
 John, 423
 John F., 424
 Mack A., 390
 Mamie, 423
 Rex B., 390
 Ruth, 424
- Burr, A. J., 650**
- Burr, Edwin T., 362**
- Burr, Emma, 362**
- Burr, Henry C., 650**
- Burrow, Martha E., 673**
- Burrow, McCormick G., 673**
- Burrow, McCormick G., II, 673**
- Burrow, Walter, 673**
- Burruss**
 Alexander P., 538
 Charles C. P., 538
 Elizabeth G., 538
 Lorenzo G., 538
 Mabel C., 538
- Burt, Harriet A., 503, 596, 599, 603**
- Burton**
 Alford, 579
 Ann, 611
 Battle T., 579
 Burillo, 578
 Charles M., 578
 Cherokee, 579
 Edgar G., 301
 Edgar W., 578
 Gerald L., 580
 Henry F., 579
 Henry Fort, 580
 Ila S., 579
 Irene, 580
 Jennie W., 580
 Lou, 578
 Mary, 347, 356
 Mary Alice, 301
 Mary J., 580
 May, 578
 Nancy, 362
 Richard W., 580
 Sue, 580
 Walter, 330
 Warren F., 580
 Willard H., 579
 William B., 580
 William F., 578
- Bush**
 Clem H., 465
 Clementine, 465
 Josephus, 465
 Robert, 465
 Sarah M., 465
- Bushong, Daniel, 531**
- Bushong, Jane, 531**
- Bushong, Sallie, 531**
- Bute, Clement L. V., 601**
- Bute, Mary G., 601**
- Butler**
 Ann Eli-a, 263
 Arabella, 706
 John, 353
 John, II, 354
 J. D., 289
 Margaret E., 414
 Milbrey, 354
 Spencer, 354
 Susan, 392
- Buzby, Mr., 679**
- Byrd, Mary, 468**
- Byrd, Mary A., 654**
- Byrne, Hannah, 651**
- Cabaniss, Elbridge G., 646**
- Cabaniss, Mary A., 639, 646**
- Cadwell, Dan, 689**
- Cadwell, May E., 689**
- Caffey, Benjamin F., 637**
- Caffey, Benjamin F., II, 637**
- Cain, Jacob, 6, 8, 202**
- Cain, James B., 202**
- Cain, Susan, 202**
- Caldwell**
 Ann, 356
 Dandridge W., 360
 Dandridge W., II, 360
 Ellen, 356
 Emil D., 418
 James E., 356, 360
 James E. (s. Dandridge W.), 360
 Lucien J., 464
 Lucien J., II, 464
 Meredith, 356
 Meredith, II, 356
 Robert D., 416
 Samuel Y., 464
 Shirley, 356
 Walter K., 360
 Yancey Q., 418
 Yancey Q., II, 418
- Calhoun, George R., 330**
- Calkins**
 Amelia M., 399
 David Comstock, 399
 David Comstock (s. Frederick C.), 399
 Florence M., 399
 Frances Y., 399
 Frederick C., 399
 Frederick C., II, 399
 Harriet M., 399
 Mary, 399
 Mary L., 399
- Callahan, Curtys L., 218**
- Callaway**
 Alice, 302
 Andrew S., 301
 Clayton, 301
 Eugene C., 301
 Helena C., 301
 John Isaac, 296
 John Isaac, II, 297
 Mrs. J. J., xi
 Lillian, 297
 Madge, 297
 Maidee, 297
 Margaret H., 278
 Mary D., 301
 Mary L., 302
 Mary O., 297
 Mattie L., 297
 Samuel C., 301
 Sarah C., 302
 Sumner B., 296, 297
 Thomas M., 300
 Thomas M., II, 302
 Vera, 297
 Walter Pope (s. John Isaac), 297
 Walter Pope (s. Thos. M.), 302
 William, 296
 William A., 300
 William E., 297
 William H., 297
- Calloway, Clifford R., 295**
- Calloway, David, 706**
- Calloway, Georgia B., 706**
- Cameron, Anne M., 396**
- Cameron, Benjamin T., 298**
- Cameron, Hugh, 396**
- Cameron, Thomas, 298**
- Camp, Avonia B., 252**
- Camp, Rev. Mr., 252**
- Gampbell**
 Annie, 669
 Cornelia, 337
 Florida, 662
 Julia L., 667
 Louisa C., 390
 Margaret, 667
 Matthew T., 667

Campbell

R. W., 337
 Candler, Idelle, 616
 Cannady
 Elizabeth, 436
 John A., 436
 John F. (s. Nathaniel H.), 436
 John F. (s. Wyatt), 436
 Josiah C., 436
 Josiah W., 436
 Lucy K., 436
 Mary B., 436
 Nathaniel H., 436
 Nathaniel H., II, 436
 Nicholas B., 436
 Sarah H., 436
 William E., 436
 Wyatt, 436

Cannon, Carolyn, 424
 Cannon, John S., 438
 Cannon, Turner, 424
 Canterbury, C. R., 431
 Canterbury, Lena L., 431
 Capell, Annie M., 384
 Capell, John, 621
 Capell, Mary, 618, 621
 Capers, Tone T., 588
 Capron, Mr., 337
 Cardwell, Wade, 678
 Cargile, Sarah J., 471
 Cargill

 Alice B., 637
 A. L., 429
 Corinne, 429
 James E., 636
 James E., II, 636
 Thomas B., 636

Carhart, Mary E., 518

Carlisle

 Carson C., 377
 Jane, 378
 Silas M., 377
 Walter O., 377
 Walter O., II, 378

Carlton

 Annie, 292
 Calvin F., 292
 Charles B., 256
 Elizabeth B., 292
 Evelyn V., 292
 Fannie F. S., 256
 Lois, 256
 Lois Hope, 292
 Lucille H., 292
 Mary, 292
 Mary Agnes, 256
 S. D., 256
 Thomas, 256
 Thomas C., 292
 Thomas S., 256
 William L., 292

Carlyle, Maria, 287

Carpenter, Nannie, 563

Carr, Delilah, 630

Carr, Horace M., 473

Carr, Mabel A., 473

Carr, Mary, 275

Carrigan, Ena, 228

Carrington, Lorene, 215

Carroll

 Benjamin O., 218
 Charles A., 217
 Charles B., 218
 Eugene H., 296
 Frankie M., 263
 James J., 263
 Joseph Allen, 217
 Joseph Allen (s. Chas. A.), 218
 Lena C., 263
 Martha J., 218
 Mary A., 404
 Mary J., 263
 Mary L., 218

Carruthers

 Albert, 364

Carruthers

 Albert B., 364
 Alberta, 364
 Daniel, 364
 Ewing, 364
 Louis, 364
 Milbrey, 364
 Carson
 Helen D., 419
 Kate, 668
 Ruth E., 419
 Thornton M., 419
 Washington K., 419
 William M., 419

Carter

 Ada E., 264
 Adelbert G., 263
 Adole, 244
 Agnese J., 264
 Alice A., 242
 Alice B., 246
 Alice C., 265
 Allen M., 262
 Alma, 262
 Anthony N., 246
 Aubrey Leon, 264
 Aubrey Leon, II, 264
 Bennett, 260
 Bennett M., 244
 Bennetta M., 244
 Birtie L., 252
 Callis J., 262
 Callis J., II, 262
 Catherine, 252
 Cecil R., 304
 Charles F., 242
 Charlie B., 262
 Christine, 244
 Christopher, 260
 Christopher Anthony, 8, 206, 241, 304

 Christopher Bennet, 242

 Christopher Bennett, 242

 Christopher N., 245

 Claire E., 263

 Clarence L., xi, 265

 Clarence R., 265

 Claude B., 263

 Claudia, 252

 Claudia G., 265

 Claudius B., 263

 Cora, 243

 Dorothy, 252

 Dorothy L., 262

 Edgar, 265

 Edith N., 246

 Edwin, 265

 Effe C., 260

 Eleanor, 264

 Ellza, 242

 Ellen C., 304

 Emily J., 260

 Emma D., 304

 Emma E., 261

 Ernest, 252

 Ernest A., 264

 Ernest T., 265

 Erwin A., 264

 Ethel, 252

 Ethel F., 245

 Fannin, 261

 Flewellyn, 656

 Frances C., 244

 Frances E., 250

 Frank A., 244

 Frank N., 245

 Frankie, 264

 Freda L., 263

 Frederic C., 246

 Frederick J., 244

 Genna F., 262

 Georgia, 299

 Grace, 262

 Grant, 241

 Grant D., 260

 Harry E., 264

 Harry. N., 264

Carter

 Hayden A., 245
 Henry G., 247
 Hubbard P., 264
 Hugh R., 262
 Ida, 243
 Ima, 262
 James, 241
 James D., 265
 James R., 242
 James R., II, 242
 James Thomas (s. Christo-
 pher A.), 248
 James Thomas (s. Josiah A.), 244
 James W., 252
 James W., II, 252
 James W., III, 252
 Jesse G., 262
 Jesse Mercer (s. Christopher
 A.), 8, 241, 246, 253
 Jesse Mercer (s. John), 304
 Jesse Mercer (s. Milton), 262
 Jesse Mercer, II, 252
 Jesse Milton, 262
 Jessie G., 263
 Joe, 246
 John, 304
 John Barrett, 656
 John Barrett, II, 656
 John Battle, 656
 John C., 219
 John H., 265
 John W., 265
 Joseph, 260
 Joseph D., 260
 Joseph John (s. Christopher
 A.), 242, 263
 Joseph John (s. Christopher
 B.), 242
 Joseph John, II, 263
 Joseph John, III, 263
 Josiah, 241
 Josiah Anthony, 244
 Josiah Anthony, II, 244
 Josiah Anthony, III, 245
 Kate M., 704
 Kelso M., 265
 Laura (d. Milton), 261
 Laura (d. Wm. B.), 241
 Laura E., 262
 Lena L., 263
 Leona M., xi, 262
 Leroy G., 260
 Lizzie, 261
 Lois M., 262
 Louise E., 245
 Lucien Carlton, 265
 Lucien Cunningham, 264, 265
 Lucy L., 260
 Lula, 253
 Lula Lee, 265
 Lydia L., 242
 Maggie, 247
 Marjorie, 242
 Mark, 241
 Martha E., 264
 Mary, 241
 Mary Ann, 245
 Mary Anthony, 8, 241, 254, 304
 Mary E., 245
 Mary F., 262
 Mary I., 265
 Mary L., 260
 Milton, 241, 242, 260, 261
 Milton, II, 262
 Milton M., 260
 Minnie Lee, 262
 Morton M., 247
 Myers M., 262
 Myrtle, 260
 Nannett J., 242
 Nannie (d. Wm. B.), 241
 Nannie (w. Samuel S. Nicho-
 las), 368
 Neil W., 246

Carter

Noel, 262
 Olive, 262
 Ollie F., 262
 Otis Edwards, 252
 Otis Edwards, II, 252
 Otis M., 262
 Otis S., 262
 Pearl, 260
 Rachel Ann, 248
 Richard H., 245
 Richard H., II, 245
 Robert, 252
 Robert Hardeman, 253
 Robert Harrell, 260
 Robert L., 245
 Roy A., 245
 Roy Owen, 304
 Roy Oxford, 304
 Rufus H., 260
 Ruth, 205
 Sadie (d. Wm. B.), 241
 Sadie (d. Willis R.), 261
 Sallie (d. Josiah A.), 247
 Sallie (d. Milton), 261
 Sallie M., 246
 Sallie V., 219
 Sarah Battle (d. Christopher A.), 241, 244
 Sarah Battle (d. Jesse M.), 249
 Sarah W., 704
 Serena (d. Christopher A.), 8, 241
 Serena (d. Milton), 260
 Serena H., 252
 Thomas L., 264
 Victor N., 264
 Virginia M., 263
 Walter, 704
 Warren G., 252
 Welborn, 262
 William (s. Wm. B.), 241
 William B., 8, 241, 260
 William E., 263
 William F., 246
 William H., 247
 William J., 246
 William S., 262
 William S., II, 262
 William Thomas (s. Ernest A.), 264
 William Thomas (s. Joseph J.), 263
 William Thomas, II, 264
 Willie L., 260
 Willis R., 261
 Cartledge, Edwin, 210
 Cartledge, Edwin, 210
 Cartledge, Louise, 210
 Cary, Linna, 536
 Case, Armella, 445
 Case, George B., 665
 Case, George W., 665
 Case, Leslie V., 665
 Cash, Frances J., 222
 Cash, Mano N., 222
 Cash, Margaret, 222
 Cason, Bessie, 626
 Cason, Columbus W., 626
 Caspersen, Andrew J., 265
 Cassidy, Gladys, 596
 Castanola, Marguerite, 284
 Castelvechi, Florence L., 468
 Castelvechi, Peter, 468
 Castlen
 John H., 635
 Mary A., 635
 Orren S., 635
 Rebecca E., 635
 Sallie B., 635
 Viola J., 635
 William, 635
 Cato
 Ada May, 312
 Florence, 312
 Frank L., 312

Cato

Frank L., II, 312
 George, 312
 Henri A., 312
 James F., 312
 James W., 311, 313
 John P., 312
 John S., 312
 John W. R., 313
 Kittie Will, 312
 Mary P., 312
 Miss, 6, 202
 Robert E., 312
 Robert E., II, 312
 Robert E., III, 312
 William Pulaski, 311
 William Pulaski Green, 311
 Willie T., 312
 Caton, G. M. T., 264
 Caton, Martha D., 264
 Caton, Nancy J., 264
 Cave, Emily, 614
 Challacombe, Rose, 340
 Chalmers, James R., 674
 Chalmers, Kate H., 673
 Chamberlain
 Kathryn, 280
 Samuel N., 322
 Samuel R., 322
 Wingfield N., 322
 Chamberlayne, Parke, 558
 Chambers, Ada, 697
 Chambliss
 Anna M., 232, 233, 237
 Mary B., 233, 239
 Thomas, 237
 Chance, Benajah, 333
 Chance, Mrs. M. H. xi
 Chance, Milton H., 333
 Chancellor, W. F., 639
 Chandler, Frances, 691
 Chandler, Mr., 402
 Chandler, Thomas, 691
 Chaney, Cora B., 238
 Chaney, R. D., 238
 Chaney, Robert P., 238
 Chaplain
 Charles C., 296
 Clarence, 309
 Susie E., 296
 William F., 309
 William R., 309
 Chapman
 Annie E., 638
 Blanche L., 287
 Leila M., 596
 Martha A., 287, 300
 Sheldon M., 287
 Sheldon M., II, 287, 300
 Mrs. Tallulah H., xi
 Chappell, Eufa M., 302
 Chappell, Harriet, 309
 Chave, Mary A., 612
 Cheatham
 Berry, 621
 Clifton B., 435
 Elizabeth B., 435
 J. T., 435
 Lucy C., 435
 Martha, 621
 Sallie C., 435
 Cheney
 Adoniram J., 234
 Alan B., 243
 Alvin M., 243
 Cora, 243
 Christine, 243
 Edith R., 243
 Franklin C., 243
 Franklin C., II, 243
 Franklin W., 243
 Jane, 640
 John W., 243
 Linna Irene, 243
 Newman N., 243
 Cherbonneaux, Clara L., 234
 Cherbonneaux, James W., 234

Cherry, Mary, 242

Chester, Martha B., 671
 Chester, Mr., 640
 Chevers, Nancy, 206
 Chevirs, Henry T., 294
 Chew, Laura A., 206
 Childress, Mittie, 678
 Childs, Carrie, 303
 Chilton, Ella, 237
 Chilton, Robert E., 237
 Chivers, Ann O., 268
 Christensen, Anna E., 624
 Christian, George T., 309
 Christian, Mary, 646
 Christmas, Abigail, 456
 Churchill, Mary, 646
 Cimino, Marie, 517
 Claiborne, Kate C., 551
 Claiborne, Martha A., 673
 Claiborne, Mary, 675
 Clark
 Abbie B., 363
 Abi, 228
 Adoniram J., 228
 Allan B., 459
 Allan B., II, 459
 Anne M., 457
 Benjamin O., 376
 Callie L., 432
 Charles F., 432
 Della, 510
 Edith, 547
 Elizabeth Annette (d. Russ-
 wurm G.), 461
 Elizabeth Annette (d. Wm.
 M.), 456
 Elizabeth V., 453
 Elsie H., 457
 Emma S., 456
 H. T. ix, x, 201
 Hays B., 457, 459
 Haywood, 510
 Isaac B., 452
 Isabel O., 460
 James B., 456
 James F., 459
 James M., 460
 Lita, 648
 Louise, 375
 Margaret J., 460
 Martin (s. Samuel), 449, 452
 Martin (s. Wm. M.), 460
 Mary, 201
 Mary B., 459
 Mary L., 459
 Marilyn B., 459
 Mason M., 457
 Myrtle A., 220
 Nancy C., 460
 Olive M., 457
 Regina H., 459
 Robert, 452
 Russwurm G., 460
 Sam L., 460
 Samuel, 452
 Sarah P., 432
 Sophie, 518
 Susan B., 343
 Susan Blackman, 461
 Susan C., 654
 Susan L., 452
 Susie, 349
 Thomas N., 343
 Virginia H., 457
 Wallace L., 461
 William H., 456
 William Martin (s. Allan
 B.), 459
 William Martin (s. Martin),
 460
 William Martin (s. Rev.
 Martin), 452, 456
 William Martin, II, 459
 William Martin, III, 459
 William R., 461
 Willie B., 457
 Winifred M., 459

Clark

Winston L., 459

Clarke, Mary, 604

Clay

Ann, 638

Beulah, 638

C. C. (Gov.), 634

C. C., 638

Gordon, 638

Henry, 638

J. Withers, 634

Jack, 638

James, 638

Mary, 638

Norma, 638

William, 638

William L., 634

William L., II, 634

Clay-Clopton, Virginia, 629

Clayton

Claudia, 284

Constance E., 278

Constance H., 278

Elizabeth G., 279, 280

Elmo S., 278

Elsie M., 278

Frances, 278

Frances L., 278

George, 277

George H., 278

George M., 277

George M., II, 277

Gladys, 278

Harold G., 279

Helen D., 674

Henry D., 674

Herman M., 278, 279

Herman M., II, 279

Hugh, 278

Julian, 278

Lois H., 278

Lorimer, 278

Mary W. S., 278

Milton B., 278

Nellie, 279

Peggy Ann, 279

Richard A., 278

Richard B., 278

Robert L., 278

Ruby E., 277

Sam Louis, 277

Sam Louis, II, 277

Samuel, 206, 277

Samuel H., 278

Samuel M., 277

Samuel P., 278

Sarah F., 422

William Henry, 278

William Howard, 278

William R., 278

Clegg, James L., 537

Clegg, James L., II, 537

Clegg, James O., 537

Clement, W. C., 407

Clement, William Charles, 407

Cleveland

Earl B., 215

Ellie H., 215

Frances F., 215

Green H., 215

Grover, 215

Louise H., 215

Paul R., 215

Sophia J., 215

Theron C., 215

Clifton, Leila, 445

Cline, Henry A., 670

Cline, Henry A., II, 670

Cline, Madeleine H., 670

Cline, Winifred, 363

Clinton, Buena, 337

Clinton, Samuel L., 337

Clitherall, Frances E. K., 707

Clitherall, George C., 707

Clitherall, Mary M., 708

Cloud, Joseph W., 252

Cloud, Virginia E., 252

Clower

Blanche, 581

Emil J., 290

John T., 290

Margaret, 290

Mary T., 290

Reuben J., 290

Timothy B., 290

Cobb

Collier, 194, 506, 509

Collier, II, 194, 507

Collier, III, 508

Eva C., 507

Martha L., 507

Mary L., 194, 508

Mary M., 507

Needham B., 507

Richard B., 509

William B., 194, 507

William B., II, 507

Cochran, T. G., 468

Cochran, Thomas O., 468

Cockrill, Almira J., 362

Cockrill, Henrietta, 361

Cockrill, Mark R., 361

Cocke, Alice, 202

Cody, Mary W., 625, 626

Coe, Aline, 270

Coe, Myron A., 640

Coffee, Elizabeth, 235

Coffield, J. B., 436

Coffield, Mary P., 436

Cogswell, Lucy, 505

Cohon, Eva, 507

Cohon, William A., 507

Cole

A. E., 675

Cornelia B., 676

Eliza Ann, 217

Elizabeth B., 550

Hattie, 446

Lou P., 669

Martha D., 675

Richard T., 676

Roscoe D., 675

Roscoe D., II, 676

Temple Ann J., 305

Coleman

Eudora E., 431

George B., 430

Henrietta, 655

J. H., 402

Lorella, 468

Thomas A., 430

Thomas J., 430

Walter S., 430

William W., 430

Coley, Sophia, 636

Collier

Belle R., 507

Cornelia E., 689

Evelyn H., 691

Harris F., 422

Harris T., 421

Harvey, 421

Henry L., 301

Henry L., II, 301

Henry L., III, 301

Henry W., 629, 631, 634,

689

Henry W., II, 689

James, 689

James W., 691

Martha A., 692

Mary A., 422

Mary W., 689

Miss, 252

Sally B., 631, 692

Zachary T., 421

Collingsworth, Susan, 361

Collins, Birdie, 273

Collins, Daniel M., 273

Collins, Missouri, 651

Colquitt, Elizabeth, 578

Colson, Hannah R., 240

Colvin, Susan R., 317

Compton, Elizabeth B., 452, 456

Compton, James, 400

Compton, Marie L., 400

Conder, Joanna M., 397

Conder, Raymond C., 397

Condley, Alonzo, 306

Condley, Horace M., 306

Cone, Marguerett S., 217

Cone, Sallie, 302

Conklin, Nina F., 339

Conley, Lula, 454

Conn, Lillie C., 256

Connaway, Betty J., 225

Connaway, Marshall B., 225

Connaway, Philip K., 225

Connell, Mrs. Allis P. M., 252

Connelly, Mr., 667

Conrad, Sidney, 382

Conti, Clara, 468

Converse, Francis L. S., 222

Converse, Madge T. S., 222

Converse, Ralph, 222

Cook

Anna, 247

Annie, 229

Charles C., 229

Edward B., 229

Elizabeth, 279

Giles, 330

Lynnwood A., 520

Miss, 8, 203, 314

Robert E., 526

Cooke

Anna G., 529

Billie, 453

Elizabeth, 453

Frank W., 453

Frank W., II, 453

John C., 453

John C., II, 453

Louise, 453

Margaret A., 453

Mary, 453

Mildred, 453

Nathaniel, 453

Cooley, Eliza, 441

Coombs

Elizabeth V., 245

Ethel B., 245

Frank E., 245

George C., 245

Josiah A., 245

Louise A., 245

Mildred R., 245

Raleigh B., 245

Raleigh B., II, 245

William C., 245

William T., 245

Cooper

A. W., 684

Battle M., 672

Bettie, 684

Burrell, 684

Charlie, 684

Cornelia P., 672

F. B., 684

Floyd C., 303

Floyd C., II, 303

George B., 684

John, 687

Joseph, 402

Julian L., 661

Lucillus C., 661

L. P., 672

Lunsford P., 673

Lunsford P., II, 672

Lunsford P., III, 672

Mamie, 684

Martha, 402

Martha C., 672

Mary F., 420

Mary O., 672

Neverson C., 661

Neverson W., 684, 685

Pattie, 684

Paulina S., 672

Penelope, 321

Rahab, 401, 404

- Cooper
Robert L., 672
Tempie, 684
Thomas, 684
Walter J., 308
William E., 661
- Copeland
Cynthia, 12, 329
Mary F., 325
S. M., 464
Sarah J., 464
Sterrett D., 325
- Coppage, Olivia, 684
- Coppedge, Nora, 289
- Coram
Alma B., 280
Charlie H., 280
Mrs. Elizabeth C., xi
Jason H., 279
John M., 280
Mary, 280
Richard J., 280
William M., 279
- Core, Charlotte, 414
- Corinth
A. R., 596
Albert, 596
Katherine, 596
Mary A., 596
Richmond, 596
- Cornish, Sarah, 603
- Cortner, Aubra, 374
- Cortner, Aubra S., 374
- Cortner, Robert S., 374
- Corum, Frances L., 418
- Corum, Robert F., 418
- Costafney, Miss, 12, 331
- Coste, Mamie E., 676
- Costen
Betty, 423
Cara, 423
Catherine, 423
John R., 423
John R., II, 423
W. G., 423
- Cotten
Amanda, 385
Cadmus, 385
Jane, 385
Jesse, 385
John, 13, 385
John A., 385
Joseph, 385
- Cottle, Elizabeth, 213
- Cotton, John A., 473
- Cotton, Katherine, 473
- Cotton, Sue, 560
- Couch, Florence, 256
- Couch, Mitchell, 256
- Couch, William S., 630
- Coulter, Mrs. Amanda W., xi
- Coulter, Frances, 365
- Coulter, Robert, 365
- Coulter, William F., 365
- Counce, George C., 391
- Counce, Linnie E., 391
- Countess, Sarah K., 274
- Couper, Thomas B., 324
- Couper, William A., 324
- Coupland
Andrew A., 249
Clyde C., 250
Ellie, 250
Eula B., 250
Frank E., 250
Gladys E., 250
Harold A., 249
Kathryn, 250
Laura H., 249
Margaret E., 250
Phillip L., 249
Phillip L., II, 250
Randolph, 250
Serena B., 250
Thomas D., 249
- Cousar, Robert M., 670
- Covington, Emma L., 336
- Covington, Johnnie, 473
- Covington, Potius F., 336
- Cownn
James R. K., 545
James R. K., II, 546
John S., 540
John T., 545
Josephine S., 546
Margaret K., 545
Mary A., 546
Sarah, 670
William B., 546
- Cowse, Mary, 646
- Cox
Albert L., 551
Anna, 345
Ben T., 220
Ben T., II, 220
Blanche L., 219
Elizabeth B., 552
Ella, 296
Francis A., 551
James B., 552
John E., 219
Laura, 699
Leila Inez, 220
Lola, 692
Lula Mae, 220
Olivia N., 552
Pierre B., 552
Samuel, 708
Thomas, 552
William A., 699
William E., 220
William P., 219
William R., 551
William R., II, 552
- Coxe, Houston, 676
- Cozart, Annie, 346
- Crabb, Marianna, 624
- Crabtree, Sallie H., 600
- Craigsmiles, Harriett E., 685
- Crathwait, Marylu, 442
- Crathwait, William L., 442
- Crawford
Martha E., 254
Mary B., 547
Samuel H., 563
William B., 547
- Creel, Pocahontas, 476
- Crenshaw
Eva, 673
Elizabeth, 623
Kate (w. C. W. Blackshear), 271
Kate (d. Thos. E.), 472
Laura B., 394
Peter F., 394
Thomas E., 472
- Crews, Martha, 446
- Crichton, Logan M., 318
- Crichton, May D., 318
- Crick, Anna B., 666
- Crick, John A., 666
- Crick, Loretta D., 666
- Crill, Celia, 247
- Crocco, Maria, 523
- Crockett, Elizabeth E., 460
- Cromer
Eunice, 336
H. F., 336
Jack, 336
Kiah, 336
Lewis, 336
Merrill, 336
- Croom, Sally, 521
- Croby, Ella C., 219
- Crosland
James E., 536
Lucy P., 539
Ruth E., 536
Susie R., 539
William E., 539
William E., II, 539
- Cross, Margaret, 371, 372
- Crossman, John B., 209
- Crouch, Martha A., 443
- Crow, W. H., 499
- Crowder, Adeline E., 308
- Crowder, Caroline L., 276
- Crowder, Ida, 375
- Crudup
Albertine V., 435
Andrew, 435
Anne D., 434
Antonio C., 434
Archibald D., 13, 434
Archibald H., 434
Bathsheba, 13, 401
Charles P., 434
Chloe (d. Josiah), 13, 401
Chloe (w. Nathan Boddie), 663
Columbia, 434
Edward A., 434
Edward A., II, 434
Elizabeth, 13, 403
Elizabeth Battle, 401
Elizabeth Bristowe, 434
Ellen M., 436
Geneva, 435
George, 13, 401
George Andrew, 435
George Andrews, 401
George B., 435
Henry B., 436
James H., 13, 434
John, 13, 401
John Boddie (s. Josiah, II), 436
John Boddie (s. Thomas H.), 436
John D., 401
Josiah (h. Elizabeth Battle), 13, 49, 171, 200, 401
Josiah (Rev.), 434
Josiah, II, (s. Rev. Josiah), 434
Josiah, II (of Wake Co. N. C.), 403, 434, 435
Josiah, III, 436
Josiah C., 401
Josiah L., 435
Laura L., 436
Lenora, 435
Louisa, 435
Louisa L., 435
Lucy, 435
Martha A., 13, 434
Martha C., 436
Mary A., 401
Mary B., 436
Mary Elizabeth (d. Josiah, II), 436
Mary Elizabeth (d. Wm. B.), 435
Mary L., 401, 412
Mishew M., 436
Mourning, 13, 401, 404
Sallie A., 434
Sarah B., 401
Seth J., 434
Susan L., 434
Susan W., 401
Temperance, 13, 403
Temperance T., 401
Thomas H., 436
William B., 435
William L., 435
- Crutcher
Edwin, 453
Hazelie, 641
James H., 641
Nettie E., 641
Robert S., 641
Robert S., II, 641
- Culbert
Anne B., 459
Elizabeth C., 460
James, 459
Jane M., 460
Katherine J., 460
Mary O., 460
William, 459

Culbreath, Nancy E. T., 268
Culbreath, William, 268
Cull, James, 524
Cull, Virginia, 524
Culpepper, Matthew, 621
Cunningham

Alexander, 672
Alexander M., 672
Alexander M., II, 672
Bell, 673
Caroline T., 673
Elizabeth G., 672
Guilford T., 366
John, 672
John, II, 673
Lynnie A., 214
Mary L., 673
Phie C., 672
Sarah, 366
Walter L., 673
William B., 673

Curran, Alan, 323
Curran, Holland, 323
Curry, Leslie C., 276

Curtis

John W., 425
Lura M., 222
Walter W., 637
Wildoyne, 425

Cutchin, Margaret, 603

Cutler, Ellnor, 456

Cutts, Claude S., 615

Cutts, Morgan A., 615

Dace, Harry F., 391

Dahlgren, Charles G., 345

Dahlgren, John A., 345

Dahlgren, Mary E., 345

Dale

Alice B., 232
Edith A., 232
Margaret M., 232
Norman, 232
William J., 232

Dallis

Carrie M., 616
Epsie P., 616
Ernest E., 616
George Y., 616
Palmer P., 616

Dalton

Annie L., 530
George A., 530
Hester A., 458
Mary S., 530

Dance, Russell, 59, 351

Dance, Thomas, 351

Dancy

Bryan G., 196, 551
Caroline M., 550
Eliza B., 550
Eliza P., 377
Francis L., 544, 549, 550
Frank Battle, xi, xii, xiii, 20, 196, 550
Mrs. Frank Battle, xiii
Frank Battle, II, 551
John, 550
John S., 549
Mary C., 380
Mary E., 544
William, 337
William (h. Nancy Deggs), 377
William (s. John), 550
William F., 196, 550
William G., 551
William W., 550
William W. S., 551

Dandridge, Martha F., 262

Daniel

Asenith, 227
Austin, 309
Austin, II, 309
Cora, 209
Homer R., 650
Joseph J., 556
Lavinia B., 90, 549, 556, 630

Daniel

Lewis, 556
Martha, 228
Philmore H., 650

Danielly

Charles A., 642
John A., 642
John A., II, 642
Mary J., 642
Needham R., 642

Daniels, William, 260

Dannelley

Anthony O., 588
Henry, 588
Marjorie M., 588
Onita J., 588

Darby, Mabel, 413

Darnall

Birdie, 440
James A., 440
John M., 440
Mittie, 440
Mollie, 440
Nannie, 440

Dashiell, Charles S., 325

Dashiell, Charles S., II, 325

Dashiell, Eugenia B., 325

Daugherty, Charles, 459

Daugherty, Winifred B., 459

Daughtry, Joel P., 601

Daughtry, John M., 601

Davant

Anna C., 268
Frederick C., 268
Neil S., 268
Norman A., 268
William G., 268
William G., II, 268

Davenport, John, 547

Davenport, Vera, 547

Davidson

Albert R., 227
James, 706
John H., 706
Larkin, 227
Mary E., 570

Davie, C. L., 704

Davies, Harriet, 370

Davis

Mrs. Addie C., 341
Annie E., 639
Annie S., 447
Archibald, 13, 434
Baldwin, 639
Belle, 705
Besale W., 342
Buckner, 557
Clyde, 480
Dixie M., 478
Earl, 478
Effie, 256
Eliza, 639
Elizabeth M., 503
Elsie C., 478
Frances, 12, 200, 384, 403
Fred E., 350
J. H., 705
James W., 478
James W., II, 478
Jennie, 675
John R., 342
Landon V., 705
Landon V., II, 705
Maggie, 341
Martha, 408
Mary, 260
Mary Ann, 241
Mr., 618, 640
Phala K., 706
Sarah, 241
Sarah A., 242, 260
Sarah Ann, 640
Scott, 342
Thomas B., 439
Thomas B., II, 439
Thomas C., 503
Virginia, 661

Davis

Virginia C., 503

Dawson, Beulah, 210

Dawson, Miss, 252

Dawson, Samuel I., 210

Dawson, Sarah, 700

Day

Charles M., 367
Charles M., II, 367
Charles M., III, 367
Harry W., 367
Henry Phillips (s. Chas. M., II), 367
Henry Phillips (s. Chas. M., III), 367
Kenneth M., 367
Marguerite P., 367
Mary F., 367
Rowena W., 367
Susan R., 367
William, 440

Dean, Carrie M., 576

Dean, James B., 576

Dean, Sarah J., 576

Deans

Archibald B., 195, 520
Clyde, 520
Cullen S., 520
Minnie, 520
Minnie K., 520
Patrick B., 195, 520
Vivia B., 520
Wiley, 520

Dearing

Albin P., 420
Eugene E., 420
Helen M., 420
Louise H., 420
Mary, 381
Robert M., 420
William D., 420

Deatherage, G. W., 582

Deatherage, Jennie M., 582

Deaver, Jackson, 402

Debo, Sarah, 585

deCarteret, Josephine, 212

Decker, James, 597

Decker, James, II, 597

Deery, Margaret, 353, 359

Deggs, Nancy, 377

Deines, Dorothy, 651

Deines, John V., 651

Delaney

Albert L., 567
Ruben M., 567
Ruben M., II, 567
Samuel R., 567

Demmon, Adelaide, 709

DeMerville

Anne A., xi, 346
Elizabeth P., 345
John A., 345
John F., 345
John F., II, 346
Josephine P., 345
Julia M., 345
Margaret P., 345
Mary F., 346
William P., 346

Denel, May, 650

Denham, Callie, 326

Denning

Floy, 642
Joseph M., 642
May, 642
Solomon T., 642

Dennis, Martha A., 324

Denny, Alexander J., 243

Denny, Irene W., 243

Denny, Zannie M., 605

Denton

Albert R., 279
Bessie, 700
Gladys, 279
Jefferson N., 700

Detzel, Jacob, 459

Detzel, Julia, 459

- Dewberry, Emily M., 272
 Dickens, Florence, 546
 Dickey, Frank G., 648
 Dickey, Minnie, 655
 Dickey, Rebecca, 634
 Dickey, Robert B., 648
 Dickinson
 Elijah G., 235
 Elizabeth B., 595
 James E., 235
 Katherine T., 596
 Robert E., 595
 Robert E., II, 596
 William P., 595
 Dickson, Ernest L., 415
 Dickson, John L., 415
 Diehl, Phyllis M. S., 595
 Diggs, Martha J., 598
 Diggs, Sarah, 371
 Dillahunt, Susan, 525
 Dillard
 Carrie C., 247
 Clara D., 226
 Taliaferro, 247
 William, 382
 Dillard, Cary Ann, 439
 Dillard, Joseph J., 439
 Dilliard, Vernon G., 439
 Dingee, A. S., 443
 Dingee, Annie, 443
 Dingle, Lillian, 415
 Dingly, Emily, 336
 Dirickson, Jennie L., 363
 Dirmeyer, Hannah M., 305
 Dismuke, Benjamin J., 276
 Dismuke, Sallie L., 276
 Dismukes, Paul, 342
 Dismukes, William L., 342
 Dixon
 Eloise R., 288
 Jane, 307
 Julia, 670
 Mary A., 272
 Sarah F., 213
 Susan, 568
 Doak, B. M., 405
 Doeffinger, John, 625
 Dollabite
 Araminta H., 405
 Cornelia, 405
 Herbert, 406
 Hilary, 406
 James C., 406
 Joseph B., 406
 Louise M., 405
 Mary J., 406
 Miss, 406
 Nathan, 405
 Doman, Alice B., 252
 Donaldson, James T., 664
 Donaldson, Jean B., 664
 Donaldson, Mildred, 850
 Donelson, Daniel S., 342
 Donelson, Elizabeth, 342
 Donlan, John M., 601
 Donlan, Timothy, 601
 Donlon, Mattie, 684
 Donnan, Mary C., 612
 Donnan, William S., 612
 Donnell
 Ben W., 369
 Ely, 369
 Jess F., 369
 Newman R., 369
 Newman R., II, 369
 Dorrough, Martha L., 288
 Dorroh, Julia, 285
 Dorsey
 Bessie E., 488
 Chester J., 574
 Elam C., 574
 Howard, 488
 Dortch
 Ann, 201
 Anna L., 527
 Charles G., 528
 Elizabeth L., 527
 Dortch
 Gaston L., 105, 527
 Harrod P., 528, 599
 Harrod P., II, 599
 Helen, 195, 528
 Hugh, 195, 527
 Hugh, II, 527
 Isaac, 5, 201
 Lewis, 527
 Martha R., 599
 Mary, 527
 Mildred, 528
 Redmond P., 195, 528
 William T., 527, 528
 William T., II, 195, 527
 William T., III, 195, 527
 Doss, Etta, 413
 Douglas
 Callie, 381
 Elizabeth, 368
 Elizabeth F., 332
 John P., 673, 675
 John Pittman, 673
 John Pittman, II, 673
 Martha, 675
 William C., 673
 Douglass
 Eliza, 380
 Mary C., 380
 Nathaniel B., 379
 Sarah, 563
 Dowdell
 Letitia R., 450
 Louis F., 210
 Louis P., 210
 Louis P., II, 210
 Ruby Rae, 210
 William C., 450
 Dowling, Edward, 205
 Downer
 Florence E., 433
 William H., 433
 William M., 433
 William W., 433
 Drake
 Ann V., 437
 Burrill O., 437
 Dollia P., 438
 Elizabeth H., 437
 Evander T., 437
 Flora A., 437
 Frank, 684
 Frederick, 684
 Guy, 305
 John, 684
 Josephine M., 437
 Louisa A., 437
 Margaret R., 201, 204
 Martha (w. Wm. Battle),
 5, 201
 Martha (d. Richard), 629
 Martha E., 437
 Mary A., 437
 Nathan, 621
 Richard, 629
 Sallie B., 437
 William H., 437
 William R., 437
 Draper
 Annie M., 681
 Carrie J., 682
 Lucy S., 681
 Mary B., 681
 Nannie E., 682
 Rebecca, 684
 Robert E., 681
 Rosa E., 681
 Sarah, 681
 Sarah A., 681
 William H., 681
 Zachary, 681
 Draughon, Mr., 668
 Drennon, Emma J., 391
 Drew, Emma, 656
 Driver, Mrs. Kate G. C., 241, 249
 Drury, Elizabeth D., 537
 Drury, Luke, 537
 Dryer, Nannie C., 369
 Dryer, Rena, 369
 Dryer, Thomas B., 369
 DuBose, Amos, 301
 DuBose, Charles N., 301
 Duckworth, James L., 248
 Duckworth, John F., 248
 Duckworth, Margaret J., 248
 Dudley
 Arthur, 703
 John, 382
 Nancy, 703
 William, 703
 Duffie, Eliza B., 535
 Duffie, William J., 535
 Duggan, Ivy W., 302
 Duggan, Ivylyn, 302
 Duggar
 Caroline M., 615
 Charles L., 704
 Charles L., II, 704
 Dorothy, 704
 Elizabeth, 704
 Martha, 704
 Robert W., 622
 Sampson, 615
 Virginia, 622
 Dugger, Hattie E., 217
 Duke, Sarah E., 231
 Dukes, Julia A., 217
 Dulles, Heatly C., 354
 Dumas, Bonita, 211
 Dumas, William H., 211
 Dumont, Martha C., 417
 Dun, James, 618
 Duncan
 Andrew J., 356
 Bessie, 357
 Bowlena, 357
 Cooper, 357
 Czarina, 408
 Dillie, 356
 Jack, 356
 Josie, 357
 Lee, 357
 Martha, 356
 Mary, 357
 Nancy, 625
 Dunlap
 John H., 666
 John S., 666
 Marie, 666
 Mary A., 417
 Pinkney S., 666
 W. J., 630
 William A., 666
 Dunlop
 Charles, 364
 Hugh, 364, 365
 Joseph, 364
 Joseph P., 364
 Louise, 365
 Martha, 364
 Matthew H., 364
 Sarah A., 364
 William B., 365
 William B., II, 365
 William B., III, 365
 Dunn
 Della, 446
 E. B., 408
 Elizabeth A., 409
 Harriet S., 275
 J. B., 408
 James, 408
 Lizzie B., 404
 Lucy, 16, 563
 P. T., 408
 Rebecca, 561, 595
 S. J., 408
 Dupre, Dr., 351
 Durand, Katherine A., 616
 Durand, Samuel A., 616
 Durham, Irwin W., 518
 Durham, Jewel B., 214
 Durham, Lucius C., 214
 Dutton, Charles, 263

- Dutton, Orville W., 263
 Duty, Rebecca, 479
 DuVall
 Albert L., 418
 Robert S., 418
 William A., 418
 William S., 418
 Dwyer, Daniel, 344
 Dwyer, Eliza, 343
 Dyer, Cromwell A., 479
 Dyer, James M., 479
 Dyer, Josephine, 696
 Eads, Galen L., 430
 Eads, Gladys H., 430
 Eads, Mary J., 430
 Eaker
 Albert M., 416
 George P., 416
 John V., 416
 Lula E., 416
 Michael, 416
 Morris V., 416
 Eakin
 Alexander, 353, 359
 Andrew, 354
 Cary, 354
 Eloise, 353
 Emma J., 359
 Emmett, 353
 Evelyn, 354
 Frances S., 291
 Frederick, 353
 George N., 291
 James D., 354
 James D., II, 354
 Lytle, 353
 Margaret, 353
 Milbrey, 354
 Rebecca, 353
 Rowena (d. James D.), 354
 Rowena (d. Spencer), 354
 Spencer, 353
 Spencer, II, 353
 Spencer, III, 353
 Stella, 353
 Virginia, 354
 Eakins
 Mrs. A. G., xi
 Albert G., 696
 Felix B., 696
 Felix G., 696
 Margaret, 625
 Marie O., 696
 Earl
 Mary, 429
 Mary A., 415, 427
 Peter, 427
 Earp, Dora B., 443
 Eason, James H., 704
 East, Isabella, 526
 East, Katherine, 526
 Easterling, 698
 Eckford
 Alice, 450
 Annie, 451
 Frank M., 450, 451
 Kate, 450
 Leila, 450
 Mary, 451
 W. Ross, 450
 Ector
 Mrs. Ada B., xi
 Ada E., 588
 Arthur W., 588
 Avis M., 588
 Dorothy S., 588
 Florence O., 588
 Hugh N., 588
 Josiah F., 588
 M. D., 588
 Mary L., 588
 Matthew D., 588
 Mattie, 205
 Robert H., 588
 Walton H., 588
 Walton H., II, 588
 Walton H., III, 588
 Eddings, James M., 279
 Eddings, Mary E., 279
 Eddy, Emily, 260
 Edge, Susan E., 239
 Edmondson
 Frances, 585
 John, 703
 John P., 670
 Mary, 703
 Selene W., 350
 Edmunds, Josephine A., 413
 Edmunds, Zachariah, 413
 Edney, Clarence S., 658
 Edney, Robert B., 658
 Edwards
 Ann, 364
 Della, 698
 Elizabeth, 334
 Frank, 364
 Grace, 306
 John, 271
 Joseph, 378, 380
 Julian M., 334
 Julian M., II, 334
 Mattie, 561
 Mattie R., 271
 Meredith R., 334
 Meredith W., 334
 Milton E., 334
 Penelope L., 14, 172, 200,
 328, 561, 610
 S. W., 561
 Sarah F., 364
 Virginia, 378
 Vesta L., 369
 Egerton, B. I., 682
 Egerton, Mary L. M., 569
 Egerton, Mary W., 682
 Eisenhauer, Eva, 668
 Elam
 Edward, 471
 Edward, II, 471
 Mary E., 471
 T. J., 471
 Elder
 Earle, 641
 Elizabeth, 355
 Ethel, 641
 Eugenia, 641
 Finley, 355
 Francis, 641
 Joshua E., 355
 Martin, 641
 Martin R., 641
 Martin W., 355
 Melissa M., 355
 Eldridge
 Edward, 631
 Florence L., 520
 John, 631
 Paul, 357
 Wesley, 631
 William, 631
 William W., 530
 Eley, Abner M., 268
 Eley, Dora, 268
 Elliston, Mollie J., 215
 Ellery, Esther S., 341
 Elliott
 Arissa E., 502
 Esther E., 342
 George B., 341
 Mabel, 341
 Margaret B., 341
 Warren G., 341
 Ellis
 Ada, 570
 A. Caswell, 569
 Anna, 570
 Bettie, 251
 Carey James A., 72, 570
 Carey Jay, 570
 Carter B. H., 570
 Caswell S., 570
 Earl V., 291
 Fort O., 560
 Gertrude E., 570
 Ellis
 Jeff D., 570
 Jethro B., 570
 John T., 291
 Josiah F., 569
 Julia, 570
 Julia E., 235
 Julius B., 570
 Leah, 13, 401
 Leila, 570
 Littleberry, 569
 Louis S., 570
 Louisa, 569
 Martha L., 570
 Mary, 570
 Mary Abbie, 310
 Mary C., 570
 Mary Elizabeth, 570
 Mary Esple, 569
 Nancy, 381
 Nina C., 291
 Olin O., 301
 Olin O., II, 301
 Olinthus, 301
 Orren L., 569
 Richard E., 570
 Satarcia, 563
 Susan, 569
 Susan Elizabeth C., 570
 Suzanne, 302
 William C., 67, 569
 William J., 570
 Ellison, Mary, 416
 Elmore, Dora, 657
 Emory, Elizabeth D., 527
 Emory, Eugene T., 527
 Emory, Samuel T., 527
 Endsley, Frank, 334
 Endsley, Nora, 334
 England, Claude O., 641
 England, Laura, 369
 England, Sherman R., 640
 Enlow, Irma B., 443
 Eppes, Virginia, 288
 Epplight, Jennie, 297
 Epting
 Annie E., 701
 Evelyn B., 701
 George J., 701
 George J., II, 701
 Leah, 701
 William, 701
 Ermine, Jennie, 464
 Ernest, Benjamin C., 457
 Ernest, Benjamin C., II, 467
 Ernest, Hays C., 457
 Ervin, Aurora, 680
 Erwin
 Adolphus M., 505
 Lou Ellen, 205
 Louis F., 205
 Louis W., 205
 Louise, 205
 Maria L., 505
 Escue, Henry F., 454
 Escue, Mamie, 454
 Estes
 Allen F., 472
 Allen F., II, 472
 Benjamin, 507
 Columbus P., 472
 Emma B., 507
 Ethridge
 Mary Eleanor, 291
 Robert F., 291
 Samuel G., 291
 Samuel G., II, 291
 William M., 291
 Eubanks, Grace, 218
 Eubanks, James S., 218
 Eubanks, Mollie, 623
 Eugene, Martha, 507
 Evans
 Alva D., 215
 Caroline, 702
 Edna F., 272
 Eliza, 501

Evans

Eliza D., 702
 Elizabeth C., 622
 Eva May, 275
 Evelyn L., 215
 Fannie J., 321
 James T., 575
 Jesse, 445
 Louise (d. Roger), 230
 Louise (w. W. E. Crosland), 539
 Lucy, 230
 Mary B., 575
 Mary J., 361
 Neutie, 272
 Newton A., 272
 Roger, 230
 Sarah B., 322
 Sterling, 230
 Everett, Bunch, 205
 Everett, Samuel, 205
 Everhart, Sue, 428
 Everitt, James H., 312

Ewing

Albert G., 361
 Albert G., II, 361
 Albert G., III, 361
 Albert G., IV, 361
 Alexander, 359
 Alice, 354
 Andrew (s. Edwin H.), 360
 Andrew (s. Nathan), 353
 Andrew (h. Susanna Shan-
 non), 359
 Andrew (s. Robert), 354
 Annie, 363
 Bessie, 372
 Charles B., 372
 Edwin, 353
 Edwin H., 359
 Edwin H., II, 360
 Edwina B., 362
 Ella, 372
 Emma, 360
 Ernest L., 361
 Esmond, 354
 Etta, 362
 Finis, 372
 Finis, II, 372
 Florence, 353
 Frances H., 362
 Harold, 354
 Hattie H., 354
 Henry, 362
 Henry W., 362
 James K., 360
 Jane, 353
 Jane W., 362
 John, 355
 Josiah, 353
 Josiah W., 363
 Katherine, 362
 Kathryn B., 362
 Leila, 362
 Lillian (d. Henry W.), 362
 Lillian (d. Robt.), 354
 Louise, 354
 Margaret (d. Albert G.), 362
 Margaret (d. Andrew), 355
 Margaret (d. Orville, II), 363
 Margaret W., 359
 Mark, 362
 Mary, 362
 Mary H., 354
 Maude, 372
 Milbrey (d. Albert G.), 362
 Milbrey (d. Andrew), 353
 Milbrey (d. Edwin H.), 359
 Milbrey (d. Henry W.), 362
 Miss, 328
 Nathan, 354, 359
 Norris, 354
 Orville (s. Albert G.), 362
 Orville (s. Edwin), 353
 Orville (s. Nathan), 353, 359
 Orville, II, 362

Ewing

Orville, III, 363
 Orville W., 363
 Philip, 362
 Rebecca (d. Andrew), 353
 Rebecca (d. Robert), 354
 Robert, 354
 Robert, II, 354
 Robert G., 354
 Rowena, 361
 Rowena W., 362
 Samuel, 363
 Sarah E., 361
 Susan, 374
 Susan C., 361
 Thomas H., 354
 Thomas P., 372
 Thompson, 371
 William C., 354
 William E., 363
 Exum, James H., 684
 Exum, James H., II, 684
 Exum, Mary B., 684
 Ezzell, Martha, 406
 Ezzell, Mr., 406
 Ezzelle, Edgar, 424
 Ezzelle, Louise, 424
 Fain, Thomas, 219
 Fairchild, Mr., 202
 Faircloth, Miss, 436
 Faison
 Gaston D., 527
 Ralph R., 527
 Ralph R., II, 527
 Virginia, 527
 W. W., 527
 Faith, Florine, 290
 Fall
 Alexander, 359
 Calvin J., 282, 286
 Clarence M., 291
 Edward H., 359
 Edward H., II, 359
 Eliza Ann, 290
 Eliza V., 291
 Evelyn V., 292
 Frances E., 291
 John Strader (s. Calvin J.), 289
 John Strader (Dr.), 286
 Lillie T., 291
 Margaret, 359
 Mark A., 292
 Martha S., 286, 290
 Mary Susan (s. Calvin J.), 289
 Mary Susan (d. Milton B.), 291
 Milton B., 291
 Sarah J., 291
 Tallulah S., 289
 Thomas M., 359
 William S., 289
 Falls, Cornelia C., 676
 Falls, John, 676
 Falls, John S., 676
 Fannin, J. S., 8
 Fannin, Margaret P., 314
 Farabee
 Doris I., 683
 Gilmer B., 683
 Golden B., 683
 Myrtle, 682
 Rachel L., 683
 Rayford H., 683
 Faribault, Richard M., 709
 Faribault, Zoe Isabelle, 709
 Farley, Jessie L., 651
 Farley, Trenton, 652
 Farquhar, Lou, 305
 Farrar, Elizabeth, 516
 Faucette
 Benjamin, 201
 Elizabeth, 202
 Sally, 202
 Susanna, 201, 202
 Faulkner, Mary, 524

Fauntleroy

Frank B., 708
 Madeleine C., 708
 Nancy L., 709
 Netta B., 709
 Philip W., 708
 Philip W., II, 709
 Philip W., III, 709
 Thomas Turner (Judge)
 708
 Thomas Turner (s. Philip
 W.), 709
 Zide L., 709
 Fawcett, James M., 623
 Fawcett, Nellie M., 623
 Fay, Carl, 390
 Fay, Eleutheria, 646
 Fearing, Lamar M., 324
 Fears
 Elisabeth M., 255
 Harriet I., 254
 Henry L., 294
 James H., 294
 James R., 294
 Jesse W., 254
 John B., 294
 Mary C., 254
 Mary E., 294
 Oliver P., xi, 294
 Oliver W., 294
 Rebecca F., 294
 Sarah B., 255
 Susan L., 294
 William, 294
 William P., 294
 Zachariah, 254
 Feaster, Ethelend B., 234
 Fell, Harvey L., 309
 Fell, Harvey L., II, 309
 Felt, Constance, 459
 Felt, Dorr E., 459
 Felton, Richard, 207, 304
 Feltz, Julia, 708
 Fender, Corn, 443
 Fender, John W., 443
 Ferguson, Frank, 435
 Ferguson, Hattie R., 414
 Ferguson, James M., 414
 Fertig, J. Thomas, 255
 Fertig, Martha, 255
 Fetterman, Teresa G., 339
 Fetterman, Thomas M., 339
 Ficklen
 Irwin, 314
 John F., 314
 John F., II, 314, 315
 John F., III, 314
 Mattie I., 314
 Field, Benjamin J., 340
 Field, Mary J., 340
 Field, Omer W., 340
 Fielder, K. J., 318
 Fielder, Kendall J., 318
 Fielder, May C., 318
 Fields
 Attie M., 657
 Jessica M., 295
 Nabel, 527
 Mary L., 421
 Peter H., 422
 W. M., 657
 Figures, Elizabeth, 500
 Finch, J. Robert, 459
 Finch, Mary B., 459
 Finks, Louise, 648
 Finley
 A. M., 427
 Clara J., 311
 Frances J., 392
 Mary, 355
 Mary P., 427
 Sarah, 355
 Finn, Mary E., 346, 356
 Finney, Benjamin F., 552
 Finney, Benjamin F., II, 552
 Fischer
 Dorothy M., 332

Fischer

Ely W., 332
 Janie F., 332
 Lillian, 332
 Thomas, 332
 Thomas D., 332
 Fisher, F. N., 415
 Fitts, Belinda E., 251
 Fitzgerald, Lois, 392
 Fitzgerald, Martha, 457
 Fitzgerald, Minnie O., 637
 Fitz-Gerald
 Ann C., 458
 Betty M., 458
 Charles A., 458
 Charles A., II, 458
 Clark B., 458
 James D., 458
 Fitzhugh, Florence, 474
 Flannery, Charles A., 428
 Fleharty, Gladys E., 446
 Fleming
 Anna, 611
 Annie C., 227
 Ceres L., 226
 Frank Leslie, 226
 Frank Lockhart, 226
 John J., 344
 Margaret, 379
 Maria, 522
 Marie E., 344
 Mary Ann E., 227
 Solomon Lee, 227
 Solomon Lockhart, 226
 William R., 226
 Fletcher, Anna, 343
 Flinn, Sallie, 479
 Flint
 Elizabeth, 351
 Emma, 352
 James, 351
 James T., 59, 351
 Flounoy, Mary, 505
 Flounoy, Permelia, 214, 226
 Flowers
 Daniel, 330
 Edmond, 330
 Elizabeth, 214
 Ellen, 330
 Fort, 330
 John, 330
 Lillie, 330
 Lottie, 330
 Penelope, 330
 Floyd, Henry H., 324
 Floyd, James B., 324
 Floyd, John, 324
 Flyna, Mary, 672
 Flynn, Michael, 672
 Foland, Molly L., 578, 579
 Fontaine, Edward L., 589
 Fontaine, Margaret, 589
 Fonvielle, Katharine, 699
 Forbes, A. G., 226
 Forbes, Clara D., 226
 Forbes, Jamie V., 226
 Ford
 Albert E., 361
 Cora, 563
 Elizabeth, 563
 Ella, 365
 Joseph M., 361
 Joseph M., II, 361
 J. W., 312
 Mary, 563
 Marcus, 563
 Richard, 563
 Richard, II, 563
 Sarah F., 361
 William, 563
 William W., 361
 William W., II, 361
 Foreman, Annie B. S., 500
 Foreman, Martha E. H., 500
 Forlaw, Mary A., 526

Forrester

Carolyn F., 276
 John, 276
 Marjorie C., 276
 Richard, 698
 Vandye J., 276
 Vandye J., II, 276
 Fort
 Ada, 339, 563
 Alice, 562
 Amanda, 326
 Ann E. S., 631
 Arthur A., 563
 Audrey C., 692
 Battle, 692
 Cadmus, 562
 Catharine D., 373
 Catherine B., 330
 Charity E., 330
 Charles, 562
 Charles Henry (s. Joel B.), 330
 Charles Henry (s. Joel B. of Nashville), 378
 Charles Henry (s. Josiah W.), 379
 Charles Henry (h. Mary Dancy), 337
 Charles W., 372
 Charlotte D., 379, 380
 Cheatham, 375
 Cornelia (d. Jacob H.), 329
 Cornelia (d. Wm. W.), 337
 Cornelia C., 375
 Cynthia, 329
 Dancy, 371, 379
 Della D., 377
 Diana Coleman (d. Joseph M.), 337
 Diana Coleman (d. Josiah W.), 67, 338, 570, 584
 Dolly, 375
 Dudley C., 375
 Duncan M., 378
 Duncan M., II, 378
 Edgar L., 562
 Edmund A., 374, 375, 380
 Edward, 329
 Edwin Z., 375
 Elias (h. Catharine Prince), 372
 Elias (h. Sarah Sugg), 74, 328, 329, 339
 Elias B., 631
 Elias B., II, 631
 Elias J., 330
 Eliza L., 379
 Elizabeth, 562
 Elizabeth Battle (d. Joseph), 563
 Elizabeth Battle (d. Lewis), 563
 Elizabeth L., 337
 Ella, 562
 Ellen, 330
 Ellen C., 330
 Elva L., 692
 Elyza P., 377
 Emily, 330
 Emma (d. Marcus), 563
 Emma (d. Milton), 562
 Emmett C., 563
 Ernest L., 692
 Etta L., 692
 Eudora W., 373
 Eugene, 563
 Eugene W., 375
 Eugenia F., 562
 Fairy, 692
 Fairy V., 692
 Fannie, 563
 Florence I., 562
 Florida D., 562
 Frances (d. Joseph), 563
 Frances (d. Milton), 562
 Frances (d. Wm.), 330

Fort

Frank T., 373
 Fulton C., 563
 Garland, 563
 Garner M., 382
 Garry (h. Elizabeth Battle), 15, 74
 Garry (s. Lewis), 560
 Garth, 375
 Garth E., 375
 Gaston H., 562
 George T., 379
 George W., 374
 Geraldus (s. Joseph), 563
 Geraldus (s. Marcus), 563
 Guerry B., 380
 Guy E., 373
 Harriet Elizabeth, 67, 335
 Harriet Eugenia, 338
 Harriet L., 562
 Henry (s. Josiah), 329
 Henry (s. Marcus L.), 563
 Henry (s. Wm.), 330
 Henry H., 330
 Henry W. C., 692
 Herbert C., 692
 Hugh F., 692
 Hugh F., II, 692
 Huldah C., 380
 Ida, 562
 Ida G., 563
 Ida Garrett, 377
 Jack Ann, 337
 Jackson, 330
 Jacob, 329
 Jacob G., 560, 562
 Jacob Hilliard (s. Josiah W.), 335
 Jacob Hilliard (s. Wm.), 328, 329
 James (s. Milton), 562
 James (s. Wm.), 12, 328, 329
 James M., 332
 Jane V. H., 328
 Janie M., 377
 Jeremiah H., 12, 15, 328, 561
 Jethro B., 12, 15, 66, 328, 332
 Joel Battle (s. Josiah), 330, 377
 Joel Battle (s. Josiah W.), 343, 377
 Joel Battle, II, 343, 378
 John A., 692
 John D., 337
 John G., 378
 John T., 330
 Joseph (s. Jacob G.), 15, 563
 Joseph (s. Wilson N.), 562
 Joseph M., 71, 337, 338
 Josepha M., 338
 Josephine, 631
 Josiah (s. Dancy), 379
 Josiah (s. Elias), 12, 329, 331, 381
 Josiah (s. Wm. W.), 337
 Josiah W., 12, 62, 67, 71, 329, 335, 570, 572, 578, 584
 Josiah William, 377
 Julia L., 67, 338, 572
 Lewis (h. Ann Battle), 560
 Lewis (h. Fannie L. Johnson), 576
 Lewis (h. Margaret Andrews), 447
 Lewis (h. Susan Lee), 13, 401
 Lewis A., 563
 Lewis B., 562
 Lewis Battle, 15, 562
 Lizzie A., xii, 375
 Louisa (d. Elias J.), 330
 Louisa (d. Henry), 329
 Louise C., 375
 M. Alma, 562
 Mabel, 373

Port

Marcus L., 563
Margaret (d. Lewis B.), 562
Margaret (d. Milton), 562
Margaret D., 379
Maria P., 335
Martha (w. Cullen Andrews, II), 13, 403
Martha (d. Jacob H.), 329
Martha (d. Wm.), 330
Martha M., 372
Martha W., 631
Mary Amelia, 373, 374
Mary Ann, 631
Mary Dancy, 337
Mary Dorothy, 374
Mary L., 562
Mary Leslie, 378
Mary Ligon, 570, 584
Mary S., 329, 339
Mary Y., 379
Milton, 562
Miriam R., 337
Mr., 385, 386
Nancy C., 379
Nettie F., 575
Nettie, 562
Obedience, 339
Olivia (d. Elias B.), 631
Olivia (d. Geraldus), 563
Orren, 15, 563
Pearl, 562
Penelope (d. Elias J.), 330
Penelope (d. Henry H.), 330
Piety Horn (d. Elias J.), 330
Piety Horn (d. Joel B.), 377, 380
Piety Horn (d. Whitmil H.), 371, 372
Pink, 563
Richard B., 378
Rufus E., 375
Rufus E., II, 375
Sallie, 379
Sallie W., 375
Sandal L., 449
Sarah B., 330
Sarah Coleman, 328, 337, 338, 561, 566
Sarah Cordelia, 332, 338
Sterling, 379
Sugg, 381
Susan G., 67, 337, 570, 578
Susannah C., 377
Susie, 330
Susie A., 377
Susie B., 375
Temperance B., 14, 200, 544
Temperance M., 332
Thaddeus, 562
Thomas J., 372
Thompson E., 373
Virginia, 330
Virginia C., 380
Walter, 386
Walter Anderson (s. Edmund A.), 375
Walter Anderson (s. Joel B.), 378
Walter H., 692
Walter R., 563
Whitmil, 375
Whitmil Hill, 12, 329, 371
William (s. Elias), 12, 42, 328, 329, 561, 566
William (s. Josiah), 329, 330
William A., 329
William Battle Sharp, 631, 692
William D., 378, 379
William F., 338
William K., 379
William Knight, 449
W. Lea, 562
William L., 337
William W., 337, 584
Wilson N., 562
Woodrow W., 692

Fortson, Annie E., 212

Foster, Emily, 534
Foster, Mr., 294
Fouche
Annie L., 226
Elizabeth, 226
Martin W., 226
Nelle, 226
Pearl, 226
Simcon R., 226
Foute, Emily L., 368
Fowler
Alvin C., 402
Angeline, 402
Annabelle, 409
Annie, 404
Annie S., 405
Betsy, 403
Bullard, 13, 401
Calvin C., 409
Candace A., 404
Carroll, 404
Columbia, 404
Crudup B., 405
Earl B., 404
Edward B., 649
Edward C., 405
Edward C., II, 405
Edward R., 402
Eliza H., 406
Elsie, 408
Emily, 403
Emma, 247
Emma B., 402
George, 401
Godfrey (s. Bullard), 13, 401
Godfrey (h. Rahab Cooper), 401, 404
Hardeman D., 404
Hardy, 404
Harriet E. C., 407
Hattie, 408
James A., 402
James Edwin, 408
James Ellaha, 408
James Elmer, 402
James Redmond, 408
James Robert, 405
Jasper, 402
John, 402
John H., 405
John P., 405
John S., 408
Joseph (s. Hardeman D.), 404
Joseph (s. Wm.), 13, 404
Joseph E., 408
Joseph G., 402
Joseph S., 402
Josiah B., 401
Josiah Crudup (s. Bullard), 402
Josiah Crudup (s. Joseph), 404
Kate F., 604
Lacy, 403
Leila B., 402
Lizzie, 404
Louisa, 402
Lucinda (d. Bullard), 402
Lucinda (d. Godfrey), 402
Madge, 649
Margaret, 401
Margaret M., 396
Martha A. E. G., 408
Martha E., 402
Martha H., 405
Martha L., 402
Martin L., 405
Martin L., II, 405
Mary, 405
Mary A., 404
Mary Hall, 408
Mary Helen, 402
Mary J., 408
Mason T., 406
Milton, 402
Nora A., 402

Fowler

Paul, 408
Pettigrew E., 404
Piety H., 13, 405
Roina B., 408
Rosa C., 404
Rosanna, 405
Stella, 402
Susan M. E., 402
Tillitha, 13, 402
William, 13, 401, 404
William B., 404
William C., 408
William H., 405
William J., 408

Fox

Amos M., 465
Elizabeth, 465
Mary, 472
R. P., 684
Foxhall, Lucy D., 599

Foy

Florence, 522
Joseph H., 522
Josephine, 522
Maud M., 522
Paul M., 522
Philip B., 522
Frank
Edward, 695
Elizabeth, 695
James R., 699
Mary, 695
May, 699

Frazer

Corn Lee, 275
Dora, 444
Emily K., 360
Harold L., 276
Henry S., 360
Ida Lenore, 276
James, 360
Julia S., 276
Milbrey, 360
William A., 276
William J., 275

Freeman

Bryan H., 657, 660
Dampier, 657
Georgianna, 658
Jennie P., 687
Martha D. B., 658, 687
Nettie M., 223

Fremont, Mary E., 547

Fremont, S. L., 547

Frizzell, John, 357

Fulcher

Dorothy, 311
James A., 311
Nina R., 311
Robert, 311

Fulghum, Addie, 239

Fuller

Amelia M., 399
Hattie, 463
Indiana, 660
Sarah, 562

Fulton, Lida W., 537

Fulton, Robert, 537

Fuqua, James P., 423, 425

Fuqua, Mary E., 422

Fuqua, Minnie, 425

Futtrell, Maggie A., 529

Gage, Helen, 266

Gaines, Elizabeth, 277

Gale, Mary K., 464

Galloway, Mary L., 672

Galloway, Thomas S., 671

Gallop, Margaret, 452

Gamer, Carl, 286

Gandy, Elizabeth, 414

Gant, Angelina, 471

Gant, Benjamin R., 471

Gant, Martha E., 463, 471

Gardner, Hiram C., 701

Gardner, Lewis W., 701

Gurner, Lila B., 657

Garrard, Ann, 270

- Garrett
Burns, 423
Finis J., 423
J. J., 602
Noah J., 423
Susan E., 602
Virginia L., 423
Garriott, Adele E., 637
Garriott, Leora D., 637
Garriott, Ora A., 637
Garrison, James, 663
Garrison, Jane E., 663
Garrison, Rachel, 477
Garth
Anderson, 380
Dudley, 380
Huldah F., 380
John B., 380
Julia, 380
Julia T., 374
Nancy, 380
Susan, 380
Susie, 378
Webster C., 380
Webster W., 380
Gartner, Sarah A., 210
Gary, Robert B., 235
Gary, William P., 235
Gates, Harriet B., 538
Gates, Harry B., 538
Gatewood, Ann, 374
Gatling
Bart M., 435
Bart M., II, 435
John, 435
Lawrence, 435
Mary K., 506, 509
Sallie, 435
William C., 435
Gaughran, John J., 234
Gaughran, Mary C., 234
Gause
Adella P., 432
Celestia B., 432
Emma E., 433
Eudora P., 432
Leslie J., 433
Levin P., 432, 433
Mary C., 432
Robert, 432
Robert E., 432
Rubie E., 433
William H., 432
William J., 432
Gautier, Susan, 691
Gennet, Katherine V., 538
George, Mary E., 488
George, William W., 386
Georges, Marguerite, 452
Gerlof, Albert, 261
Gerlof, Laura L., 261
Geron, Annie, 307
Gibbons, George B., 467
Gibbons, Mary F., 467
Gibbs, Mr., 634
Gibson
Amanda, 413
Lena A., 642
Lula M., 642
Martha, 255
Thomas J., 642
Thomas R., 642
Wiley H., 642
William D., 292
Giffen, Robbie, 289
Gilbert
Alice, 476
Charity, 615
Henry, 615
John G., 8, 16, 171, 173,
314, 615
Jonathan M., 421
Lucy P., 421
Mary Emma, 294
Nathan, 171, 174, 615
William M., 314
Giles
Adaline M., 479
Annie L., 479
Annie T., 479
Banton W., 478
Bessie B., 479
Bythenia J., 479
Campbell B., 479
Dolly M., 479
James B., 479
James B., II, 479
Leonidas B., 478
Mary E., 650
Mildred F., 479
Rogan B., 479
Tompie L., 479
Gill
Barbara J., 338
Benjamin F., 371, 379
Benjamin F., II, 371
Bennie, 371, 379
Felton, 371
James W., 338
Joseph H., 338
Louise, 371
Mary B., 610
Miriam F., xii, 62
Murray F., 338
Sara, 371
William F., 337
William H., 337
Gilliland, F. M., 415
Gilliland, Frank M., 415
Gillis, Mr., 668
Gilmer
Edward S., 255
Edward S., II, 255
Isabel W., 255
Louise F., 255
Margaret P., 255
Mary F., 255
Peachy Harmer (Dr.), 255
Peachy Harmer (s. Thos.
W.), 255
Thomas W., 255
Givens
Anna E., 568
Anna H., 568
Frances L., 568
John S., 568
John S., II, 568
John S., III, 568
Louise L., 568
Mattie L., 568
Richard C., 568
Royall M., 568
Sarah A., 568
Thomas H., 568
Gladney, John Y., 570
Glass, Minnie L., 392
Glaze, Alice B., xii
Glaze, N. Frank, 471
Glenn, Louisa, 673
Godbold
Aubrey, 433
Della, 433
Earl W., 433
Emmett, 433
Hortense, 433
Mattie, 433
Nettie, 433
Ransom L., 433
Stella, 433
Godefrin, Ida, 400
Godefrin, Joseph, 400
Godfrey, George, 420
Godfrey, Katherine G., 420
Gohmert, Alfreda M., 263
Gohmert, Frank B., 263
Golden, Jennie, 422
Goldsborough, Miss, 486
Goldston, Lydia A., 384
Gooch
Eliza A., 466
Hannie, 508
John C., 466
Martha T., 466
Gooch
Robert S., 466
Sarah B., 466
Susan R., 466
Good, Margaret, 681
Goodall, Blanche M., 477
Goodall, Frank M., 477
Goodbred
Dorothy E., 235
Howard H., 235
Louise A., 235
Richard H., 235
Richard M., 235
Goode, Amanda M., 273
Goodhue, Nancy U., 696, 703
Goodrich
Abigail Madeline, 648
Abigail May, 648
Alice, 648
Anne A., 655
Caroline L., 654
Frank B., 647
Frank M., 648
George E., 654
Horace Porter (s. Levi W.),
648
Horace Porter (s. Nicholas
W.), 648
Lee, 648
Levi, 648
Levi Walcott (Judge), 647
Levi Walcott (s. Nicholas
W.), 648
Louise, 648
Mae G., 655
Maria, 648
Mary L., 648
Nicholas W., 648
Nicholas W., II, 648
Noah W., 647
Susan F., 655
Thomas B., 648
Thomas E., 648
Thomas E., II, 648
Warren C., 655
W. H., 654
William, 648
William H., 654
Goodspeed, Delbert C., 297
Goodspeed, George B., 297
Goodwin, Kate, 420
Goolsby, Fleming, 405
Goolsby, Robert, 405
Gordon, Mary L., 500
Gordon, William, 678
Gorham, Missouri, 330
Gorham, Patsy, 320, 330
Gould
Hattie, 478
Marion L., 284
Nathalie R., 284
Nathan H., 283
Russell, 283
Russell L., 283
Stella T., 355
Stephen, 283
Valerie H., 284
Grace, Noel H., 205
Grace, William H., 437
Gracey, J., 371
Grady, Mary M., 487
Graham, Eliza, 674
Graham, Elva, 396
Granbury, John, 263
Granbury, Mary V., 263
Granden, Annie, 707
Granden, Egbert H., 707
Grant, Daniel L., xi
Grant, Martha, 648
Grant, Mary W., 295
Graves, Frances R., 586
Graves, Isabella, 400
Graves, Roxana, 300
Gray
Alexander, 664
Alexander H., 665
Archibald A., 665

Gray

Charles F., 445
David T., 445
Ella, 706
Emory M., 278
Estelle L., 666
Georgia U., 706
James T., 664
John, 706
John T., 664
John T., II, 665
Leila, 278
Louella, 468
Martha E., 656
Mary A., 278
Mary O., 664
Mary W., 329
Marylinn, 666
Nellie M., 580
Ora B., xii
Oscar L., 670
Parker, 706
Sarah M., 665
William B. B., 665
William D., 445
William H., 445
Willie, 706
Zan M., 665
Grayson, Mr., 339

Green

Caroline, 341
Charles B., 453
Elizabeth, 646
Elizabeth B., 456
George, 646
Harriet, 657
India, 399
Israel, 646
Jack, 341
Joel, 646
Joseph J., 456
Juanita, 390
Julia H., 456
Lillie B., 391
Mabel E., 341
Martha C., 308
Nannie, 269
Sarah, 341
Sarah G., 392
Sherwood, 456
Susan L., 646
Thomas, 646
Thomas F., 308
Wharton J., 341
William, 646
William, II, 646
William, III, 646
Zeebe, 646

Greenfield

Cyrus, 372
Cyrus W., 372
Eugene W., 372
Maria N., 372
Sarah, 372
Thomas, 372
Whitmil, 372
William (s. Cyrus W.), 372
William (h. Picty H. Fort), 371

Greenlaw, Helen, 232

Greenlaw, John G., 232

Greenwood, Edna L., 246

Greenwood, William, 246

Greer

Alice M., 296
Elizabeth L., 408
Evelyn L., 408
Homer E., 296
Horace E., 408
James H., 408
John, 408
Mary E. M., 408
Mary H., 407
Priscilla, 412
Ralph H., 408
Stanly T., 408
William, 407

Greer

William C., 407
William H., 407
Willie F., 296
Wood V., 296
Gregg, Vona, 581
Gregory, Anne, 618
Gregory, Martha J., 583
Gresham, Georgia F., 656
Grier, James T., 684
Grier, Lemuel A., 684
Grier, Lemuel A., II, 684
Griffin

Horace S., 672
Isabel, 638
Kate, 701
Margaret E., 672
Mattie F., 240
Griggs, Sallie C., 204
Griggs, Wesley, 294
Grigsby

Betty Lane, 433
Enoch, 392
Gertrude R., 392
I. P., 433
Jack W., 433
Lemuel Z., 392
Noland R., 392
R. Lane, 433
Rhydon, 392
Rhydon B., 392
Robert W., 392
Samuel M., 392

Grimes

Amanda, 373
Elizabeth H., 550
Martha Ann D., 323
Mary Ann, 381
William, 550

Griner, Nina A., 321

Griner, Robert H., 321

Grisard, Mr., 330

Grisham, Mr., 238

Grissard, James, 382

Griswold, Willie, 273

Groover, Katie L., 217

Groover, Mack S., 217

Gross, Jacob, 523

Gross, Marie A., 523

Grubbs, John, 330

Grubbs, Nancy, 330

Guerry, Fred G., 224

Guerry, Samuel, 224

Guice, Lily, 275

Guild, James, 611

Guild, LaFayette, 611

Guild, Mary E., 611

Guilloud, Alice, 583

Gulick

Charles L., 488
Eliza J., 489
Florence B., 488
James B., 488
John L., 489
Laura P., 489
Mary E., 488
Susan B., 488
William Beckman (h. Laura B. McKee), 195, 488
William Beckman (s. Wm. McKee), 488
William McKee, 195, 488
Wilson M., 488

Gulley, J. L., 438

Gum, W. C., 681

Gupton

Guy W., 202
Guy W., II, 202
Myrtle, 373
Neil G. S., 556
Sidney L., 292
William C., 556

Guthrie, Hazel, 290

Guthrie, James, 290

Guy, Savannah, 216

Guyot, Adam, 477

Hack, Emily M., 238

Hack, Gordon B., 238

Hackett

Betty J., 399
Chester B., 399
Chester B., II, 399
Frances J., 399
Margaret P., 357
Hackley, Clara, 446
Hackney, Mamie L., 504
Hackney, Thomas J., 504
Hadden, Ida, 566
Haddon, Elvira, 247
Haddox, Gussie, 371
Haden, William E., 270
Hagan

Alfred M., 348
Alfred M., II, 348
Dorothy K., 348
Eva, 348
Evander M., 349
Frank E., 348
Mary M., 349
William R., 349

Hager, Helen R., 709

Hall, Virginia, 339

Halle, Andes B., 452

Halle, Henri deP., 452

Halle, Marguerite B. deP., 452

Hale, Sarah, 350

Hall

Amanda A., 578
Claude S., 351
F. S., 351
Isaac, 501
Jane W., 351
Jennie, 709
John, 501
John G., 548
Lou, 529
Louisa J., 501, 558
Martha J., 626
Mr., 709

Thomas G., 351

Halverson, Eliza, 310

Ham

Elizabeth, 467
Robert R., 467
Wilbur J., 467
Wilbur J., II, 467
William T., 467

Hambleton, George B. E., 341

Hambleton, John A., 341

Hambleton, John A., II, 341

Hamburger, Virginia, 691

Hamby, Lula, 572

Hamilton

Eugenia, 420
Frances, 261
Laura L., 261
Mary, 346
Mary F., 325
Susan, 356
Treber, 261
Young H., 315
Hamlin, Bettie, 435
Hammack, Mr., 407
Hammond, Josephine, 504
Hampton

Brock C., 396

Cynthia, 394

Emma B., 396

George, 374

George (h. Mary N. Bal-

lard), 328

Jane E., 396

Jane V., 328

John P., 397

Manoah, 396

Manoah B., 394

Manoah B., II, 394

Mary, 374

Mary E., 394

Matilda P., 396

Sallie, 284

Sarah M., 374

Thomas M., 396

Hancock

Elbert C., 446
Mortimer, 548
Mortimer P., 548
Westray B., 548
Hankins, Cornelius H., 378
Hankins, Eleanor M., 378
Hanks, Emma, 414
Hanlin, Sarah L., 537
Hannon, Rosa, 632
Hannon, Thomas, 632
Hannum, Louisa J., 330
Hannum, Louise, 330
Hanrahan, Elizabeth, 550
Harbert, Mary C., 663
Hardaway

B. D., 211
James H., 706
Mary V., 706
Mattie, 211

Hardin

Adeline, 282
Cyrus, 282
Louise, 415
Mary, 586
Robert A., 415
Sarah S., 642
Wanda, 518

Harding

Daniel D., 345
Duncan P., 345
Jeanne C., 345
Madge B., 344
Mollie DeM., 344
Phillips H., 345
Thomas, 344
William P., 344

Hardwick, Mary N., 323

Hardwick, William W., 323

Hardwick, William W., II, 323

Hare, Rebecca, 412

Hare, Vancourt M., II, 258

Hargrave, Arthur A., 277

Hargrave, Marjorie E., 277

Hargrove

Emma, 302
J. S., 302
Mary F., 302
Minnie C., 351

Harlan, Leora, 425

Harley

Anne B., 320
Effie R., 310
Ella A., 319
Ella Amanda, 320
George F., 319
Hattie H., 319
James A., 319
James A., II, 320
Joseph B., 311
Madge Q., 310
Marion J., 311
Mary B., 320
Pauline, 319
Reuben B., 320
Robert K., 319
William, 310
William I., 319
William I., II, 320
William I., III, 320
William P., 311
William P., II, 311
William R., 310
Wofford J., 320

Harlis, Eula M., 427

Harmon, Mr., 253

Harper

Charles H., 659
Ellen, 341
Mittie F., 661
Mr., 341
Rosa L., 659
Sallie A., 658
William E., 682
William G., 681

Harrell

Albert B., 195, 519

Harrell

Anne B., 518
Claudia E., 518
Ella V., 518
Eugene G., 516
Helen B., 518
Ida C., 195, 516
John N., 516
Leon B., 518
Mabel R., 518, 519
Orpah E., 378
Rosa B., 517
Sylvia, 654
William B., 195, 516
William P., 518

Harrington, Luzetta, 429

Harris

Ada M., 421
Albert Gallatin (s. William-son), 421
Albert Gallatin (s. Goodwin A.), 432
Albert Gardner, 422
Albert Gause, 432
Albert Gause, II, 432
Albert J., 225
Albert J., II, 225
Albertine, 422
Anne, 569
Anne E., 428
Benjamin B., 421
Bessie, 423
Bettie M., 428
Charles B., 405
Charles L., 432
Christine, 423
Edgar H., 479
Edna, 421
Elizabeth, 225
Elizabeth A., 273
Elizabeth F., 421
Elizabeth J., 424
Ernest L., 696
Eudora E., 428
Eva, 421
Fairfax, 668
George W., 422
Georgia L., 258
Gilbert M., 422
Goodwin A., 432
Harriet, 421
Haywood F., 422, 424
Henry, 424
Horace A., 225
Irene, 424
Jacob L., 697
James, 311
James F., 423
Jeffie R., 423
Jesse, 258
Joe L., 406
John C., 479
John H., 423
John W., 421
Jonathan W., 421
Kathryn, 225
Kittie, 311
Louisa P., 424
Lucy C., 408
Marion L., 432
Martha L., 421
Martha N., 422
Mary Earle, 432
Mary Elizabeth, 423
Mary Harwood, 428
Mary Helen, 422
Mary L., 423
Mary N., 423
Mattie L., 405
Mattie W., 428
Nancy S., 273
Orell, 428
Patty, 635
Perry, 405
Philip D., 405
Portia A., 422
Ruth L., 405

Harris

Sallie E., 432
Sallie W., 428
Susan M., 424
Thomas B., 225
Thomas H., 422
Thomas L., 423
Thomas McVey, 422
Thomas Monroe, 422
Thomas S., 424
Thomas W., 273
Virginia F., 424
Walter G., 432
William E., 428
William R., 428
Williamson, 412, 421

Harrison

Ada L., 697
Albert D., 333
Ann, 385, 500, 524
Annie, 698
Calvin M., 697
Calvin M., II, 697
Cordelia, 332
Daniel S., 697
David T., 332
Dr., 478
Douglas, 332
Eli H., 332
Eloise, 333
Emelius, 682
Emma B., 682
Florence S., 697
Forest E., 682
Henry G., 682
Holmes D., 697
Mrs. J. L., xii
J. Leon, 698
James A., 682
James M., 697
James Martin, 698
Jimmie, 333
John W., 682
Julian S., 698
Mary, 600
Mary G., 680
Mary N., 697
Matilda, 707
Nathaniel, 680
Pearl, 698
Reeves, 332
Ruth E., 698
Sarah Idelle, 682
Sweep S., 680
William H., 680

Hart

Annie W., 528
Augusta, 459
John T., 469
Mary H., 404
William C., 528

Hartley

Joseph, 580
Lillian B., 588
Lucy A., 588
Thomas J., 588
Hartsfield, Elizabeth, 421

Harvey

Dudley, 413
Harold M., 251
John W., 251
Leonard P., 251
Nat, 413
William B., 251
William M., 251

Haskell

Augustin H., 285
John Cheves (s. Preston H.), 285
John Cheves (h. Sallie H.), 284
Preston H., 284
Preston H., II, 285
Susan H., 285
Haskins, Edward B., 367
Haskins, Nannie, 355, 367

Hastings

Cora C., 408
J. W., 408
Lane G., 408
Laura H., 408
Lella, 408
Mary W., 408
Mildred, 408
Sudie, 408
William H., 408
Hatch, Lee, 441
Hatch, Mr., 441
Hatch, Needham, 441
Hatcher
Alice, 472
Ben G., 472
Harold C., 473
Herbert T., 473
James B., 473
Jessie M., 473
Jim H., 473
John M., 472
John R., 472
John W., 473
John W., II, 473
Kathleen, 473
Matilda, 472
Robert A., 473
William A., 473
Hatchett, Lucy, 600
Haughton, Hallie, 223
Hauser, Ollie V. L., 599
Hawkins
Frances, 615
Ida, 233
Sallie, 335
William M., 630
Hawthorn, Laura J., 589
Hay, Susan M., 428
Hayes, Mary, 499
Haygood, Harriet A., 308
Haymes, Leannah F., 407
Haynes

Abner, 573
Alice W., 472
Amanda, 573
Angie E., 472
Anna M., 471
Frankie B., 471
George W., 471
Grady W., 472
Hosea, 573
James A., 633
Jessie B., 471
Joe W., 471
John, 471
John H., 471
John H., II, 471
Lexie E., 471
Martha, 471
Martha W., 531
Mary H., 471
Nina K., 472
William S., 471
Hays
Alice C., 300
Martha C., 637
Oliver, 300
Penelope, 501
Haywood, Lucinda, 487, 528
Haywood, Stephen, 487
Hazard, Maria Isabella, 324
Heard
Claude, 433
George, 433
George F., 433
Martha, 296
Mary, 433
Mary B., 569
Perry, 433
Ruby, 433
Shepherd, 630
William F., 569
Hearn, Adelaide, 220
Hearn, James J., 220
Hearne, Clementine, 427

Heath

Charles F., 310
Raymond P., 310
Raymond P., II, 311
Robert H., 310
Heifrin, Alta L., 237
Heifrin, George N., 237
Heinitz, Mr., 488
Henderson
Amanda E., 446
Arlene, 444
Arthur M., 442
Bennett M., 445
Bobbie, 444
Bonnie M., 447
Charles M., 444
Clarence Petway, 445
Clarence Phillip, 445
Clyde, 661
Clyde, II, 661
Earl W., 447
Fannie D., 444
Fannie M., 445
Fannie N., 446
Flora C., 441
Florence, 444
Florence O., 444
Frances C., 661
George Andrew, 463
George Arthur, 442
George R., 446
George R., II, 446
George R., III, 447
Jack, 444
James A., 463
Jerry, 406
Jesse A., 445
John E., 439
John F., 444
John M., 441, 445
John R., 444
John T., 212
Joseph T., 442
Laura G., 212
Lee H., 445
Leonard, 77, 78, 79, 499
Luther Andrews (s. Arthur M.), 442
Luther Andrews (s. John M.), 442
Luther Andrews (s. Zach. T.), 445
Luther Andrews, II, 445
Mark, 357
Mary E., 445
Mary F., 446
Mary H., 447
May, 444
Mildred W., 463
Milton M., 447
Minnie E., 446
Nannie H., 445
Nellie H., 444
Pruett, 424
Robert W., 444, 445
Sarah E., 442
Theopa, 444
William, 444
William B., 445
William R., 445
Wilson O., 445
Zachariah T., 444
Hendrick
Carol D., 681
Henry B., 681
John L., 681
Margaret, 681
Mary L., 681
Robert H., 681
Theodora B., 681
Thomas R., 681
Thomas R., II, 681
Virginia, 681
Hendricks, Letitia, 656
Hendrix
Albert W., 422
James W., 422

Hendrix

Margaret L., 422
Webb, 422
William W., 442
Henley
Barbara J., 429
Clare, 238
Gladys M., 429
James W., 429
Lindley H., 429
Louise B., 429
Mabel C., 238
Mamie S., 429
Marian, 430
Murray J., 429
Murray J., II, 429
Ruth M., 429
Hennessee, Stella, 692
Henry, William J., 641
Henslee, Loula, 375
Henson, Mary, 304
Heptinstall, Anne S., 602
Herbert, George, 467
Herbert, Rosanna, 464
Herr, Edward, 295
Herr, Helen H., 295
Herring, David, 382
Herring, M. D., 705
Hessey, Ashley T., 457
Hessey, Oscar N., 457
Hewlings, Howard Miller, 379
Hewlings, Howard Newell, 379
Heyman, Caroline, 240
Heyman, James E., 240
Hickman, Martha, 359
Hicks
Elijah, 639
Gregory, 324
Louise N., 324
Lula, 658
Nancy G., 324
Hickson, S. W., 219
Hightower
Albina C., 213
Annie, 312
Claude H., 212
Dan, 212
Daniel, 211
Daniel C., 211
David C., 211
James D., 212
James D., II, 212
James D., III, 212
John W., 211
Joseph B., 212
Louise G., 212
Martha E., 212
Martha N., 211
Mary, 212
Mary C., 213
Sarah Ann E., 211
Victoria V., 212
Warren Randolph, 213
Warren Roy, 211
William E., 211
Willie L., 212

Hill
Allen, 407
Daniel, 359
Florence E., 697
Grace, 413
Harry, 407
Howard, 697
John M., 340
Mamie, 407
Martha (d. Daniel), 359
Martha (w. Wm. Bonner), 663
Matilda C., 227
Nettie M., 407
Rosalie, 339
Sarah, 328, 332
William, 359
Hillebrand, Barnette E., 256
Hillebrand, Henry L., 256
Hilliard
Elias, 5, 201

Hilliard

Elizabeth, 11, 12, 328, 561, 566
 Isaac, 12, 328
 Jacob, 11, 200, 328
 Jeremiah, 11, 328
 John, 12
 Mrs. John, 328
 Mary, 503
 Mourning B., 685
 Nancy, 12, 328
 Sally L., 344, 347

Hills, Elizabeth, 646**Hillsman**

Ben H., 415
 Bennett, 415
 Emily A., 416, 418
 Jack, 415
 Jennie, 415
 Marie, 415
 Martha, 415
 Reddick, 415

Hilton, Robert, 262**Hilton, S. A., 261****Himes, Hattie E., 280****Hinds, Mary L., 651****Hines**

Alice, 621
 Annie B., 519
 Berry, 621
 Carrie, 206
 Charles H., 600
 Etta, 206
 Jack C., 621
 James B., 621
 Joseph L., 519
 Kennett, 451
 Martha, 621
 Rebecca, 621
 W. H., 206
 William A., 600
 William L., 207

Hinson, Edna, 303**Hinson, Leonard F., 303****Hinton, John, 437****Hinton, Mary, 14, 437****Hinton, Octavia G., 430****Hitch**

Alice V., 290
 Benjamin F., 287
 Calvin M., 288
 Eleanor E., 289
 Emmett F., 290
 Frances M., 286
 Guy H., 288
 Jewell, 286
 John Wesley, 286
 John William, 286
 June, 288
 Marie, 286
 Martha M., 289
 Nina L., 289
 Robert Marcus, 286, 290
 Robert Mark, 288
 Robert Mark, II, 289
 Robert Mitchell, 286
 Sarah A., 287
 Sibyl L., 286
 Tallulah C., 286, 300
 Virginia, 286
 Virginia Eppes, 288
 William B., 286
 William B., II, 286
 William W., 286

Hite, Emma, 629**Hoard, Mr., 581****Hobbs**

Annette S., 569
 James R., 569
 Louisa, 569
 Mary, 569
 Richard F., 569
 W. W., 569

Hodge, William, 452**Hodge, William H., 452****Hodges**

Mrs. A. F., xii

Hodges

Algernon F., 227
 Algernon F., II, 228
 Emma R., 228
 John R., 228
 Robert James (s. Algernon F.), 228
 Robert James (h. Matilda C. Hill), 227
 Ruth, 227
 Hoffman, August W., 521
 Hoffman, Julia M., 521
 Hogan, Arthur, 398
 Hogan, James, 398
 Hogan, Matilda, 398
 Hogg, Isabella, 452
 Holden, Mary, 646
 Holderness, Mr., 297
 Holding
 Bruce F., 404
 Mary H., 404
 Minnie K., 404
 Rosa H., 404
 William W., 404
 William W., II, 404

Holland

Augustina F., 204
 Clara R., 578
 Eugenia M., 204
 J. D., 578
 Jessie E., 204
 Job G., 204
 Robert H., 204
 Robert W., 204
 Stella, 557
 Zachariah, 204

Holley, Mary O., 308**Holley, Maude L., 263****Holliday**

Jane B., 274
 Mary L., 274
 Nancy H., 274
 Richard D., 274

Hollingsworth, Ethel M., 245**Hollis, Susan, 643****Holloman, Manda C., 265****Holloway, Mattie, 244****Holloway, Nannie, 242****Holloway, Pink, 443****Holmes**

Alfred, 355
 Burwell A., 386
 Burwell A., II, 386
 John D., 386
 Mary, 386
 Pearl, 697
 Sarah A., 355
 William, 355

Holms, Ella V., 538**Holms, Henry E., 538****Holstein, May H., 589****Holstein, P. J., 589****Holt**

Annie, 466
 Benjamin J., 210
 Eska S., 466
 Hattie, 210
 Jane M., 622
 John A., 466
 Jonathan, 464
 Kittie M., 318
 L. Banks, 318
 Margaret L., 466
 Mary A., 464
 Mary C., 318
 Richard P., 600
 Robert N., 210
 Rosa H., 464
 Sarah J., 466
 Thomas (s. Jonathan), 464
 Thomas (s. Wm. T.), 466
 William P., 600
 William T., 464

Holton, Nathaniel, 217**Hood, Cornelia, 276****Hood, Joseph, 365****Hood, Laura, 412****Hooks, Josephine, 575****Hooks, Warren, 575****Hooper**

Annabel, 453
 B. W., 453
 Christine F., 301
 Frank A., 301
 Frank A., II, 301
 Laurie C., 301
 Margaret, 453
 Mary C., 301

Hoover, Clara, 423**Hopkins**

Anna K., 568
 Benjamin G., 567
 Elisha S., 568
 Eliza C., 567
 Francis G., 566
 Frank D., 566
 Frank G., 568
 Frank K., 566
 Harvey P., 567
 Hyder F., 568
 Ida K., 567
 Jerome B., 567
 John W., 345
 Katie W., 568
 Laura, 460
 Lizzie M., 345
 Marguerite, 566
 Mattie L., 567
 Mildred C., 567
 Orren B., 567
 Orrena B., 567
 Prudence, 539
 Rebecca, 395
 Roena G., 569
 Sarah A., 566
 Susan M., 568
 Susanne E., 689
 Thomas Benjamin (s. Francis G.), 67, 71, 566, 567
 Thomas Benjamin (s. Frank K.), 566
 Thomas Benjamin, II, 567
 Willis C., 567

Hopper, Nettie, 319**Horn**

Charity (d. Henry), 11, 14, 200, 437, 449
 Charity (d. Henry, II), 12, 330
 Henry, 14, 328, 449
 Henry, II, 11, 14, 200, 328, 449
 Henry, III, 11, 12, 331
 Josiah, 595
 Mary A., 581, 595, 599
 Milberry (Milbrey), 51, 329, 341
 Piety, 11, 12, 329, 381
 Priscilla, 560
 Selah (Ceila), 11, 12, 331, 381, 382
 Sue, 205
 William, 5, 201

Hornady, Terry A., 397**Horne**

Benjamin, 516
 Bessie M., 517
 Cullen S. S., 228
 Elizabeth W., 517
 Hardee, 195, 516
 Herman H., 195, 516
 Ida B., 517
 Joshua L., 595
 Julia C., 517
 Kate R., 595
 Martha L., 228
 William H., 517
 Hornsby, Felix, 569
 Horton
 Anna M., 261
 Charlie B., 261
 Elizabeth, 359
 Emma M., 394

Horton

Eugene, 394
Floyd, 261
Frances L., 394
Gerald R., 261
Grant, 261
Grant C., 261
Hazel R., 261
J., 261
James, 261
James E., 394
John, 261
Katrina, 261
Lucien O., 394
Lucy, 261
Mary, 261
Mary J., 394
Nuckey, 261
Reginald, 261
Rhoda V., 394
Serena, 261
Serena Mae, 261
Vannie, 394
Virginia, 261
Walter, 394
Willis, 261

Hoskins

James A., 363
Mrs. J. H., xii
Jones H., 363
Richard, 500

Hoss

Elijah E., 363
Henry S., 363
Henry S., II, 363
Irene E., 363

Houghton, Harold, 227

House, Enoch F., 633

House, Gabriel, 570

House, Julia E., 570

Houston

C. M., 705
Charles D., 705
Jessie K., 612
Joseph D., 705
M. E., 705
Norman, 705

Howard

Constance V., 278
Fannie C., 278
J. J., 278
Lella, 442

Howe

Edith B., 214
Elizabeth, 356
Gwendolyn E., 214
Harry H., 215
J. H., 356
Joe T., 215
Louise E., 215
Margaret, 356
Marjorie A., 215
Mary E., 215
Mary G., 215
Monnie Irene, 214
Nanette L., 215
Robert E., 214
Robert R., 214

Howell

Edd, 222
Florine, 222
Frances, 354
Tishie, 222

Howerton, Nannie C., 273

Howerton, Richard T., 273

Howry, Miss, 325

Howse, Hezekiah, 477

Howse, Sarah E., 477

Howze

Augustin C., 284
Augustin C., II, 284
Gerald, 285
Henry R., 284
John (s. Augustin C.), 285
John (h. Claudia Clayton), 284
Kathrine, 285

Howze

Marion W., 285
Susie, 284
Hoyt, Hattie M., 354
Hoyt, Thomas A., 354
Hubbard
A. L., 214
Charles, 241
Clarence, 241
Claudia, 241
Demsey, 439
Hattie, 241
James H., 214
Joseph B., 241
Julia S., 241
Malvina, 439
Mary, 450
Mattie, 241
Rena, 241
Richard B., 241
Richard B., II, 241
Richard B., III, 241
Thomas, 241

Huckabee

Betty Jo, 305
John, 305
Oliver B., 305
Ruth, 305
Walter C., 305

Huddleston, Annie L., 417

Hudson

Eliza, 241
M. L., 312
Robert E., 659
Ruby G., 659
William R., 214
Willie, 444

Hudspeth, Jane W., 218

Huff

Edna, 229
H. M., 704
Ruby G., 256
William S., 256

Huggins, George H., 536

Huggins, Louise, 536

Hughes

Anna R., 466
Belle, 432
Josiah, 432
Lizzie, 432

Huguley, George E., 212

Huguley, George P., 212

Hull, Mr., 407

Humphrey

Essie Irene, 296
John N., 296

Humphreys

Alfred B., 670
Allison B., 670
Allison B., II, 670
Burton W., 670
Charles, 670
Charles W., 670
Charlotte, 671
Flora, 670
Grace, 670
Grace A., 670
Hettie, 670
John C., 670
Julia S., 671
Madeleine C., 670
Mary, 670
Sallie, 671

Hundt, Bertha, 256

Hunnicutt, Cordelia, 335

Hunnicutt, I. B., 335

Hunnicutt, October, 335

Hunsaker, Allie, 422

Hunt

Agness, 683
Ann B., 683
Beauford R., 683
Carrie L., 682
Christine, 683
Clifford J., 270
Dorothy, 683
Ernest C., 683

Hunt

Ernest C., II, 683
Eugene H., 683
Geneva M., 682
George E., 682
George H., 682
George W., 682
Katherine E., 683
Lula O., 659
Margaret P., 683
Marjorie E., 683
Mary V., 682
Mildred L., 683
Nannie L., 683
Norma A., 683
Raymond P., 683
Thomas H., 682
Vada E., 683
Virginia C., 683
William F., 682

Hunter

Braxton B., 374
Caroline P., 342
J. Braxton, 374
James L., 615
Joshua S., 502
Margaret, 193, 502
Martha G., 656
Nancy, 286
Sarah (w. Richard M. Goodbred), 235
Sarah (d. Wm.), 4, 199
Sarah B., 615
Theo (Capt.), 656
Theo (Col.), 656
Victoria V., 674
William, 4, 199

Hurst, Sarah W., 311

Hurt, Elizabeth, 602

Hurt, Mollie E., 423

Hurt, Thersa M., 275

Huske, Mary Weldon, 501

Huske, William Weldon, 501

Hussey, M. L., 271

Hussey, Marshall L., 271

Hussey, Virginia L., 272

Hutcherson, Ella, 415

Hutcherson, Thomas, 415

Hutchings, Mary L., 647

Hutchingson, Lella E., 279

Hutchison

Albert W., 453
Albert W., II, 453
Annie M., 234
Elizabeth B., 453
James H., 453
Joseph H., 453
Nannie, 398

Hyatt, Lillian M., 485

Hyde

Eliza, 548
Francis G., 667
Jeanne, 667
Sadie, 460

Hyman, Sallie D., 503

Hyman, Samuel B., 503

Ikard, Cleo L., 422

Ikard, Elisha F., 422

Ing, Eli, 417

Ing, James, 417

Ingram

Elizabeth, 432
Eulah, 269
James, 269
Mr., 332
Zella S., 332

Ireland, Margaret E., 325

Irvin, Florence H., 325

Irvin, Washington, 325

Irving, James, 252

Irwin

Charles B., 318
Charles B., II, 318
Charles M., 314, 317
Harriette B., 319
Hettie, 415
Isaiah T., 314, 317

Irwin

Lila N., 374
 Martha S., 314
 Mary Isabella, 317
 May S., 318
 Reuben B., 317
 Ruby L., 319
 Sabra, 515
 Israel, Emmett C., 303
 Israel, Travis B., 303

Ivey

Claude, 238
 Elijah, 238
 Henry, 238
 James F., 238
 Jessie, 238
 Mary, 238

Ivy, Lucy A., 663

Jack, Ann, 419

Jack, John, 419

Jackson

Armistead J., 468
 Ben Hill (s. James G.), 255
 Ben Hill (h. Martha Gibson), 255
 Callis, 261
 Edmond H., 639
 Edmond H., II, 639
 Elizabeth, 640
 Emmie, 361
 George G., 640
 Harriette G., 255
 Helen V., 395
 J. W., 261
 James G., 255
 James G., II, 255
 Josephine F., 640
 Letitia, 283
 Martha, 283
 Martha L., 639
 Mary, 654
 Milbrey, 361
 Mr., 283
 Nancy E., 639
 Pollie B., 640
 Polly L., 640
 Prioleau, 255
 Robert F., 361
 Robert F., II, 361
 Robert Fletcher, 468
 Robert W., 640
 Ruth, 689
 Teddie, 706
 Thomas D., 395

Jagers, Lillian, 478

James

Elmina, 225
 John, 412
 Joseph E., 535
 Joseph E., II, 535
 Mary P., 535
 Sue, 412
 Susan, 224
 William V., 535
 Jones, Cornelia, 654
 January, Kate, 642
 Jarrett, Mr., 201
 Jefferson, Mary R., 428
 Jeffreys, Louise, 389
 Jeffries, Annette, 418

Jenkins

Alicie A., 457
 Anna L., 661
 Della, 487
 Elizabeth B., 661
 Ernest, 440
 Frances W., 661
 George W. S., 603
 Helen C., 661
 Henry, 386
 John M., 457
 John M., II, 457
 John M., III, 457
 John W., 657
 Josiah L., 660
 Josiah P., 657

Jenkins

Julia I., 545
 Lucie L., 457
 Mabel, 338
 Mamie, 386
 Mary (w. Haywood Clark), 510
 Mary (d. Washington), 386
 Nena L., 657, 660
 Olivia, 386
 Rosa F., 661
 Sarah M., 603
 Thomas A., 373
 Thomas A., II, 373
 Thomas H., 338
 Washington, 386
 Zebulon V., 661

Jennings

Charles W., 228
 Dorsey, 240
 Effie, 615
 Joseph B., 615
 Roger A., 227
 Roger A., II, 227
 Jeter, Mr., 209
 Jeuckes, Joseph, 537
 Jeuckes, Mary, 537
 Jewett, Robert D., 539
 Johns, Eula E., 269
 Johns, Lyda, 213
 Johns, Vandy L., 269

Johnson

Agnes G., 467
 Albert S., 521
 Anne, 420
 Annie J., 235
 "Bullet", 407
 Charlie W., 253
 Daniel W., 235
 E. B., 315
 Elizabeth (w. Chas. W.), 253
 Elizabeth (d. Henry A.), 301
 Elizabeth N., 528
 Emma A., 235
 Fannie L., 575
 Henry A., 301
 Henry F., 235
 Henry F., II, 235
 Jessie, 391
 Jessie M., 235
 John N., 528
 Josiah D., 235
 Josiah D., II, 235
 Josiah D., III, 235
 Louise, 407
 Maria, 442
 Mary A., 318
 Mary E., 235
 Mr., 238
 Rhoda, 271
 Roemer, 407
 Thelma, 407
 Thomas E., 521
 Tilman, 402
 V. M., 407
 Venable, 368
 W. B., 201
 Zannie G., 253

Johnston

Agnes M., 400
 Amos (h. Dorcas Williams), 14, 75, 484
 Amos (s. Jacob), 398
 Amos Randall (s. Amos), 386, 398
 Amos Randall (s. Frank), 400
 Amos Randall, II, 400
 Arthur S., 400
 Col., 451
 Fannie, 398
 Frank, 398
 Frank, II, 399
 Gertrude, 400
 Harriet N., 399

Johnston

Isabel F., 400
 Jacob, 398, 484
 James, 400
 Mal, 400
 Mary, 400
 Mary C., 419
 Mary F., 400
 Mary L., 400
 Mary Palmer (Polly), 14, 75, 78, 145, 185, 449, 484
 Mr., 204
 Pattie, 686
 Paul, 400
 Ruffin, 400
 Shallye, 669
 William R., 669
 William W., 400
 Wirt, 400

Jones

Alice L., 489
 Ann (w. Devane King), 691
 Ann (w. James Pleasants), 517
 Amos, 678
 Arthur F., 275
 Audrey, 275
 Azelle, 640
 Benjamin F., 222
 Bennie J., 222
 Bernice, 570
 Bettie K., 677, 678
 C. B., 640
 Carlis, 678
 Caroline M., 678
 Casper H., 275
 Charles, 570
 Churchill (s. John), 646
 Churchill (s. Roger), 646
 Churchill, II, 646
 Churchill, III, 646
 Clyde E., 275
 Columbia, 434
 Cora L., 276
 Dempsey, 204
 Dora, 678
 Dorothy, 708
 Eddie E., 213
 Eliza, 454
 Emma P., 678
 Estelle T., 489
 George H., 708
 George H., II, 708
 George L., 707, 708
 George T., 640
 Glyndon L., 275
 Glyndon L., II, 276
 Harvey E. (s. Geo. H.), 708
 Harvey E. (s. Geo. L.), 708
 Henry (s. Churchill, III), 648
 Henry (s. John J.), 678
 Hodgie M., 678
 Iola Mae, 275
 Irby A., 651
 James, 677
 James A., 215
 James M., 276
 Mrs. James M., xii
 John, 646
 John J., 677
 John J., II, 677
 John P., 678
 Julia E., 275
 Kate, 677
 Kenneth, 348
 Laurence E., 678
 Lavinia M., 567
 Lois (d. Robt. E.), 677
 Lois (d. Wm. N.), 640
 Lola, 678
 Lucius B., 671
 Lucy M., 651
 Lunsford B., 671
 Madeline J., 601
 Maggie E., 658
 Manly C., 276

Jones

Margaret H., 671
Margaret L., 275
Martha C., 672
Marvin J., 640
Mary (w. Eli Rayner), 669
Mary (w. Lenard Abbott), 423
Mary M. C., 707
Mary R., 453
Mary V., 204
Millard F., 672
Miss, 401
Missouri A., 696
Mr., 257
Myers D., 671
Netta B., 709
Nettie, 640
Nichols H., 651
Ola M., 323
Paul, 678
Pembroke, 341
Perahing, 678
Phereby, 596
Phil, 699
Phillip F., 708
Phillip, 671
Raymond, 677
Rebecca, 275
Richard W., 708
Robert C., 671
Robert E., 677
Roger, 646
S. A., 489
Sallie, 379
Samuel, 515
Samuel W., 289
Sarah (d. Churchill), 646
Sarah (d. Dempsey), 204
Sarah E., 639
Sarah Sills (d. John Joseph), 678
Sarah Sills (d. John Joseph, II), 678
Selah G., 230
Seth, 434
Susan B., 677
Virginia, 321
Walter B., vii, xi
Whitt W., 678
Wilhelmina E., 515
William A., 275
William A., II, 275
William B., 323
William Daniel, 489
William Daniel, II, 489
William Donelson, 671
William H., 677
William Henry, II, 601
William J., 671
William L., 570
William N., 639
Willie, 640
Willie A., 574
Jopling, Benjamin L., 294
Jopling, John A., 294
Jopling, Willie, 294
Jordan
Ann M., 299
Elizabeth, 415
Freeman P., 472
Freeman P., II, 472
James H., 472
Marcus deL., 415
Marcus deL., II, 415
Martha E., 472
Mary J., 472
May, 415
Robert A., 472
Robert H., 415
Robert L., 415
William, 415
Joseph, Asa F., 708
Joseph, Dorothy F., 708
Joseph, Lee, 708
Josey
Anna K., 531

Josey

Claude K., 531
Kate K., 531
Robert C., II, 531
Robert C., III, 531
Sarah, 342, 353
Jouett, Martha E., 402
Jouett, Thomas, 402
Joyce, Sally, 460
Joyner, Cornelia A., 599
Joyner, William C., 656
Joyner, William T., 656
Judy, Addie, 262
Julian, Henry H., 340
Julian, Scott M., 340
Julian, Scott M., II, 340
Julienne
Adolphe L., 398
Adolphe L., II, 398
Fannie Y., 399
Frank J., 398
Harriet N., 399
Louis Nobert (s. Adolphe L.), 398
Louis Nobert (h. Marie L. Quigles), 398
Marie L., 399
Paul S., 398
Paul S., II, 398
Justi, Herman, 346
Kauffman, Joseph L., 333
Kauffman, Margaret J., 333
Kauffman, Norman H., 333
Kearny, Elizabeth M., 544
Keeble
Alma, 407
Bettie, 407
J. W., 407
John, 407
Robert L., 407
Ruth, 407
Susan, 406
Keesee, Lula S., 442
Kegley, Hollis, 333
Keith
Andrew E., 361
Edwin E., 361
Elizabeth, 360
Elizabeth B., 360
Emma Ewing (d. Walter), 361
Emma Ewing (d. Walter, II), 360
Frances B., 361
Helen E., 360
Martha V., 237
Mary M., 360
Milbrey, 360
Samuel J. (s. Walter), 360
Samuel J. (w. Elizabeth B. Keith), 360
Walter, 360
Walter, II, 360
Kell, John M., 322
Kell, Sarah T., 322
Kemp
Elizabeth, 499
Fred S., 258
Homer, 258
Homer, II, 258
Jesse J., 604
Junietta B., 604
Robert, 499
Kendal, Abbie, 674
Kendall, Fitzallen N., 325
Kendall, Harry C., 325
Kendall, Harry C., II, 325
Kendrick, Martha A. E., 211
Kendrick, Viola, 223
Kennedy
A. B., 211
Alexander B., 705
Alice H., 705
Allen, 357
Annie D., 705
Ava, 431
Dudley B., 705
Dudley B., II, 705

Kennedy

Elizabeth A., 582
Helen (d. Wm.), 339
Helen (w. Wm. D. Phillips), 346
Jesse, 210
Jessie B., 705
John B., 566
John M., 705
John W., 705
Margaret R., 357
Mary E., 705
Mary W., 566
Nellie M., 705
Ossie, 210
Phala K., 706
Susan A., 566
William, 339
William E., 357
William J., 431
William W., 357
Kennon, William, 616
Kent, Margaret G., 546
Ketchum
Clarence H., 310
Clarence W., 310
Clementine, 310
Jonathan, 310
Nell Anna, 310
Walter H., 310
Walter H., II, 310
Walter H., III, 310
William R., 310
Kiess, Alfred W., 585
Kiess, Kathryn A., 585
Kilgore, Frances K., 222
Kimball
Charles S., 325
George W., 709
Lutie K., 709
Margaret I., 235
Kimbro, LaSalle, 477
Kimbrough, Annie, 248
Kimbrough, Juanita, 302
Kimbrough, Lucius, 302
King
Alfred, 439
Alfred M., 440
Alice M., 691
Bruce A., 659
Charles H., 367
Devane, 691
Frances P., 598
Gertrude M., 268
Grace, 323
Henry L. P., 322
Henry L. P., II, 322
James H., 696
James N., 322
John, 587
John J., 587
John R., 587
Leila F., 213
Mabel, 587
Margaret C., 691
Marquerite, 367
Mary E., 691
Mary N., 322
May L., 322
Richard C., 322
Robert E., 659
Robert L., 659
Robert L., II, 659
Rufus, 675
Samuel F., 696
Thomas Butler, 322
Thomas Butler (s. Richard C.), 322
Viola B., 682
Virginia C., 632
Walter H., 323
William J., 598
William J., II, 598
William R., 631
William T., 691
Willma, 675
Kinman, Mary N., 537

Kinman, Russell B., 537
 Kinman, Walter, 537
 Kirkpatrick, Lealie, 378
 Kirkpatrick, Sarah L., 378
 Kirvin, Mr., 211
 Kitchen

Anna M., 531
 Claude, 531
 Claude, II, 532
 Claude, III, 532
 Gertrude A., 531
 Hesta, 532
 Ione H., 532
 Katherine B., 531
 Mills, 531
 Pauline R., 532
 Sarah J., 531
 Stedman, 532
 William H., 531

Kitchens, Nannie, 239

Kittrell

Elizabeth B., 435
 George, 435
 George A., 435
 George W., 435
 Josiah C., 435
 Lucy C., 435
 Mary B., 435
 Robert G., 435
 Sallie C. R., 435
 Thomas S., 435

Klyce, Frances, 374

Koehler, Barthold, 423

Koehler, Ben G., 423

Koehler, Suzanne, 423

Kollman, Regina, 459

Koonce

Annie Eliza (d. Calvin), 700
 Annie Eliza (d. Michael), 701

Annie L., 699

Calvin, 699

Calvin, II, 700

Calvin P., 699

Charlie, 699

Dorothy, 699

Eliza, 697

Elizabeth, 697

Gene F., 699

Hammond, 700

James H., 699

Katharine F., 699

Lafayette F., 700

Laura E., 700

Leah, 700

Leah S., 697

Lily, 699

Lucy A., 700

Marguerite R., 701

Marvin B., 700

Marvin B., II, 700

Mary A. W., 700

Mary C., 697

Mary F., 699

Michael, 697

Michael, II, 699

Michael B., 701

Nell R., 701

Richard, 697

Richard (s. Michael), 699

Richard S., 701

Richard S., II, 701

Robert C., 700

Thomas Battle (s. Michael), 697

Thomas Battle (s. Calvin), 699

Thomas Battle, II, 699

William M., 699

Kornegay, George S., 630

Kornegay, Pearl, 626

Kornegay, Mollie S., 630

Knight

Amy T., 537

Carroll W., 538

Ellen C., 386

Emma N., 538

Knight

George L., 350

Harold W., 537

James R., 537

Joseph, 612

Marion H., 537

Marion M., 537

Martha, 537

Mary P., 537

Paul, 350

Reuben, 386

Reuben C., 350

Sam H., 537

Stephen M., 537

Virginia L., 537

Weavie F., 538

William H., 538

Knowlton, Milbrey, 364

Knowlton, Mr., 364

Kraft, Blanche, 432

Kresse, Aetna A., 431

Kruesi

John, 357

Mary E., 357

Myra K., 357

Paul J., 357

Paul J., II, 357

Rowena K., 357

Emily M., 357

Lacey, Elizabeth, 346

Lacey, Richard H., 346

Lackey, Caroline C., 690

LaFrance, Irene, 234

Lake, Alice, 439

Lake, Hattie L., 236

Lake, William P., 236

Lambert

Anabel, 657

Catherine V., 250

Jacob E., 657

James M., 250

Lamon

Archibald, 385

Jane A., 16, 610

John D., 385, 610

Margaret B., 385

Olivia R., 385

Orren D., 437

Lampton, Mr., 207

Lancaster, Lillie, 335

Lancaster, Mary, 635

Landes

Eleanor W., 264

Hester V., 264

W. H., 264

Warwick B., 264

Lane

A. E., 297

David A., 297

Dr., 209

Elvira, 701

H., 433

Isaac C., 297

John C., 298

Joseph C., 297

Joseph C., II, 298

Lydia, 242

Martha, 15, 192, 200, 328,

644, 560

Roy C., 297

Susan M., 524

Lange, John W., 569

Lange, Willie B., 569

Langford, Josie, 227

Langley, Buena V., 430

Langston, Mr., 204

Langston, Nancy Ann, 245

Lanier, Charles A., 309

Lanneau

C. S., 532

Hazel R., 288

Sophie, 532

Thomas, 288

Thomas F., 288

Lansdell, Sarah E., 273

Larmer

Jack B., 238

Larmer

Mary J., 237

Robert E., 237

Robert N., 238

T. M., 237

William E., 238

Lashlee, Nancy A., 597

Latham, Joseph, 374

Latham, Julia, 397

Latta, Caroline, 539

Laurason, Mercy A., 707

Law, Louisa B. H., 569

Lawhon, John, 630

Lawhon, Ruby S., 630

Lawrence

Archibald, 519

Caroline M., 436

Clarence C., 574

Frank, 519

Henry S., 519

Homer A., 574

Joshua, 171

Nathan M., 436

Rose E., 519

Samuel, 5, 201

Sara H., 458

Sarah H., 436

Lawson, Hal, 308

Lawson, John D., 308

Lawther, Ellen, 443

Lawther, Joseph E., 443

Lawther, Lynn, 443

Lawton, Isabel, 557

Lay, Minnie, 250

Leach, Nancy C., 291

Leachman, Marjorie, 264

Leake, Rebecca, 505

Leary

Eugenia, 641

Frances A., 641

James J., 641

Victoria, 641

Leavell

Amelia, 365

Elizabeth, 365

Jean, 364

Joseph, 364

Krilly, 364

Maude A., 365

Milbrey, 365

Napoleon L., 364

Lee

Alma, 418

Annie L., 630

Augustus A., 438

Budd, 424

Charles W., 522

Chloe, 424

Cora Mae, 530

Dora, 260

Dossey, 13, 401

Edgar, 630

Eliza, 13, 401

Elizabeth E., 630

Eula, 667

Florence, 630

Harry, 13, 401

Isabella, 630

James, 13, 401

James B., 13, 401

James M., 304

James S., 418

John, 304

Joseph A. L., 630

Josephine, 630

Laura E., 522

Louisa D., 424

Louise, 578

Martha, 13, 401

Mary, 13, 401

Mary A., 630

Mattie, 210

Minnie, 224

Oscar, 630

Rosa, 573

Susan, 13, 401

Temperance, 13, 401

William D., 424

Leftwich, Frances, 487
 LeGwin, Lott, 521
 LeGwin, Mary E., 521
 Leigh, Catherine D., 305
 Leigh, Frank, 631
 Leigh, William L. P., 305
 Lenox, David F., 588
 Lenox, Juanita, 588
 Leonard, P. P., 684
 LeRosen
 Aileen, 568
 Beulah J., 568
 David, 568
 Haywood W., 568
 Henry D., 568
 Sue H., 568
 Wesley A., 568
 Lester, Maurice, 640
 Lester, Raymond H., 691
 Lester, Raymond H., II, 691
 Leverett
 Florence E., 271
 Frances V., 271
 Gideon D., 271
 Gideon L., 271
 Margaret L., 271
 Levy, Fannie, 386
 Levy, Louisa, 386
 Levy, Samuel, 386
 Lewalling, Maude, 442
 Lewis
 Adeline, 282
 Alice E., 530
 Anna, 614
 Anna C., 530
 Anna Harrison, 531
 Anna Hartwell, 195, 528
 Anna L., 530
 Anne F., 501
 Beverly H., 530
 Catharine Battle (d. Christopher C.), 529
 Catharine Battle (d. Harry J.), 529
 Charles B., 273
 Charles O., 273
 Christopher C., 195, 529
 Cleveland, 530
 Clio C., 385
 Columbia L., 530
 Dacia, 528
 Daisy G., 530
 Daphne, 528
 Donovan, 528
 Dora, 528
 Elisha B., 195, 525
 Eliza H., 501
 Elizabeth B., 614
 Elizabeth D., 529
 Elizabeth M., 195, 527
 Ella, 530
 Ellen D., 528
 Exum (Col.), 500
 Exum (Dr.), 385
 Exum (s. John W.), 195, 529
 Exum, II (h. Ann Harrison), 385, 500, 524
 Exum, II, 529
 Fannie M., 392
 Frances, 371
 Frank C., 195, 526
 Frederika P., 525
 Guy G., 530
 Harry John, 529
 Harry Jordan, 529
 Henry Lee, 282
 Hubert, 282
 Ivey F., xiii, 190, 193, 194, 502
 Ivey F., II, 502
 James C., 524
 James S., 195, 528
 James S., II, 528
 Jean, 273
 Joel B., 524
 John, 282

Lewis
 John D., 529
 John H., 529
 John Wesley, 195, 385, 484, 524
 John William, 417
 Joseph H., 614
 Katherine B., 524
 Kemp B., 528
 Kemp P., xii, xiii, 194, 501
 Laura L., 528
 Lottie S., 501
 Margaret, 417
 Margaret B., 526
 Margaret E., 502
 Margaret P., 501
 Margaret W., 529
 Marjorie, 526
 Martha Battle (d. Richard H., II), 501
 Martha Battle (d. Richard H., III), 501
 Martha H., 501
 Mary, 634
 Mary Allyn, 526
 Mary Anne E., 616
 Mary L., 529
 Mary M., 525
 McDaniel, 195, 526
 Meriwether, 195, 526
 Mildred E., 530
 Mildred L., 525
 Mittie P., 529
 Nell B., 192, 500
 Norma, 282
 Penelope B., 502
 Ralph, 530
 Reuben, 530
 Reuben E., 530
 Richard G., 530
 Richard Henry (s. Elisha B.), 525
 Richard Henry (s. John W.), 195, 524
 Richard Henry, II (s. above), 524
 Richard Henry (h. Martha E. Foreman), 500
 Richard Henry, II (s. above), 151, 194, 500
 Richard Henry, III, xiii, 194, 500
 Richard Henry, IV, 501
 Robert L., 530
 Sarah E., 530
 Sarah M., 273
 Thomas, 371
 Virginia D., 530
 William Figures (s. Elisha B.), 195, 526
 William Figures (s. Richard H.), 195, 525
 William Gaston, 195, 525
 William Gaston, II, 528
 William S., 282
 Liddell, Jane Hall H., 548
 Liddell, Vinton, 548
 Liebkeman, George F., 596
 Liebkeman, George F., II, 596
 Liggett, Calvin L., 465
 Liggett, Rose E., 465
 Liggett, Walter L., 465
 Ligon
 Diana C., 329, 335, 570, 572, 578, 584
 Edmund, 377
 Henry, 377
 Joseph, 335
 Lettie, 377
 Mary G., 337
 Matthew, 584
 Nannie, 377
 Stephen, 377
 Liles, Daniel, 402
 Liles, Mary, 402
 Liles, Pattie, 508
 Lillard, Margaret R., 460

Lillard, William G., 460
 Limberg, Maude, 364
 Lincoln, Jacob, 372
 Lindsay
 Alexander B., 253
 Benager B., 252
 Bertha C., 252
 Cecil E., 253
 Charlie B., 253
 Daniel M., 253
 Evelene F., 253
 Flora, 615
 Frankford L., 253
 Henry, 253
 Joanna, 253
 Marjorie M., 253
 Mary W., 252
 Mildred A., 253
 Myrtle L., 253
 Sarah B., 253
 Serena A., 253
 William M., 253
 Lindsey
 James B., 506
 Sophronia A., 506
 Linsley, Margaret, 356
 Link
 Albert, 585
 Elsie, 585
 Miriam A., 279
 Roger M., 279
 Linnehan, Kate, 704
 Linton, Caroline, 523
 Linville, Charles B., 231
 Linville, Pheribe, 231
 Lipscomb, Frances C., 442
 Lipscomb, Wilson, 5, 202
 Little
 Agnes, 550
 Ethel, 446
 Nancy, 219
 Susan R., 219
 William, 219
 Littleton, Elizabeth, 614
 Lively, Mary E., 334
 Livingston, Bessie, 675
 Lloyd, Laura, 379
 Lockett, Mary E., 284
 Lockhart, Mr., 13, 403
 Lockwood, Florida, 283
 Lockwood, John E., 284
 Loffoon, James, 330
 Logan, Ann, 385
 Logan, Elma R., 690
 Logan, George W., 690
 Lokey, Florrie, 213
 Looney, Julia, 405
 Long
 Agnes C., 287
 Alice, 300
 Ann (Nancy), 145, 499
 Annie J., 300
 Annie Lee, 296
 Annie Louise, 296
 Arthur C., 302
 Arthur R., 303
 Barton, 294
 Betty Brown, 295
 Callie D., 659
 Camilla M., 298
 Carl, 303
 Charles, 296
 Charles T., 300
 Cora, 303
 Cora Clifford, 302
 Crawford W., 283
 Dorothy B., 299
 Mrs. E. C., xii
 Edgar J., 300
 Edgar P., 300
 Edgar T., 300
 Edward, 294
 Edward C., 283
 Edward C., I', 283
 Edward C., III, 283
 Elizabeth, 508
 Elizabeth A., 611

Long

Ellen J., 204
 Emma F., 298
 Emma S., 303
 Erastus W., 296
 Eugene, 302
 Evelyn L., 302
 Frances Taylor, 283
 Francis Taylor, 300
 Frank, 303
 George, 296
 Henry (h. Ann Pope), 294
 Henry (s. John B.), 294
 Henry L., 287, 299
 Henry L., II, 299
 Henry L., III, 299
 Henry Russell J., 283
 Ila, 300
 James Alfred, 294
 James Alfred, II, 295
 James Augustus, 296
 James Augustus, II, 296
 James C., 300
 James R., 299
 James R., II, 299
 James William (s. Henry R. J.), 285
 James William (h. Mary Ware), 283
 Jesse L., 296
 John B., 294
 John T., 299
 Lena E., xii, 296
 Littleton P., 302
 Lota M., 300
 Marie A., 300
 Marie L., 300
 Marietta A., 298
 Marion S., 283
 Marion V., 283
 Martha A., 296
 Mary (d. Nicholas), 556
 Mary (d. Wm. Henry, III), 302
 Mary Elizabeth, 283
 Mary Emma, 296
 Mary M., 295
 Mary W., 300
 Maude E., 283
 Mildred E., 299
 Mollie, 294
 Nancy (Ann), 145, 409
 Nancy Jane, 296
 Nicholas, 145, 409, 556
 Paul, 300
 Paul F., 287
 Rosalie, 300
 Sally Curtis, 295
 Sally Griggs, 296
 Sarah, 294
 Sarah Ann B., 294
 Sarah Annie, 296
 Sarah D., 581
 Sarah F., 303
 Sarah M., 303
 Susan Ann E., 296
 Susan Elizabeth, 296
 Susan Fucette B., 295
 Taylor, 303
 Thomas J., 206
 Valeria S., 284
 W. B., 581
 Walter C., 508
 Walter Percy (s. Henry L.), 299
 Walter Percy (s. James R.), 299
 Watson, 294
 William A., 294
 William Henry (s. Henry), 207, 294
 William Henry (s. Henry L.), 287, 300
 William Henry (s. Jesse L.), 296
 William Henry, II (h. Sarah M. W. Taylor), 294, 299

Long

William Henry, II, 287
 William Henry, III, 302
 William Henry, IV, 302
 William Hugh, 302
 William J., 285
 William R., 303

Love

Carruthers, 364
 Daniel D., 342
 Jane, 364
 Lillian, 364
 Minnie, 284
 Nicholas O., 342
 Nicholas S., 342
 Peter E., 282
 Will K., 364
 Will K., II, 364
 William E., 284
 William I., 342

Loving, Harriet, 355

Low

Emma R., 307
 James R., 307
 John W., 307
 William, 307

Lowe

Benjamin H., 307
 Benjamin H., II, 307
 Emma, 308
 James R., 308
 Mariah L., 308
 Mary, 307
 Mollie E., 307
 William A., 308

Lowman, George S., 486

Lowman, Margaret, 486

Lown, Jesse W., 632

Lowrie

James B., 440
 James R., 439
 Joseph S., 440
 Lucy A., 440
 Octavia J., 440
 Samantha A., 440
 William D., 440

Lowry

Dr., 329
 Emmeline M., 211, 221
 Frances, 330
 Marie B., 612
 Mary B., 612
 Squire, 611
 Thomas S., 611
 Thomas S., II, 611, 612
 Thomas S., III, 612

Loyd, Betty, 305

Lubbock

Alice W., 339
 Anna, 339
 Frank R., 339
 Mary, 339
 Thomas S., 339
 Thomas S., II, 339

Luke, Mr., 204

Lumbley

Annie B., 575
 Arthur R., 575
 Benjamin F. L., 575
 Eva N., 575
 Frank E., 575
 Harry C., 575
 James E., 575
 Jesse L., 575
 Jethro O., 575
 Joseph C., 575
 Joseph S., 575
 Laura G., 575
 Mamie J., 575
 Mary E., 575
 Mittie E., 575
 Nancy C., 575
 Pearl E., 575
 Robert W., 575
 Ruby L., 575
 William H., 575

Lungan, Lucy, 429

Luttrell, Elizabeth S., 362

Lyle, Atticus T., 295

Lyle, Charlotte, 449

Lyle, Mary C., 265

Lyman, Fannie E., 551

Lyman, T. B., 551

Lynch

Mrs. E. B., xii
 Edward B., 574
 James E., 574
 James E., II, 574
 James H., 574
 Robert F., 574
 Ross M., 574
 Sarah E., 574
 Willie P., 574

Lynn

James K., 589
 Jessie M., 589
 Orrin B., 589
 William, 589
 William K., 589

Lyon

Annie E., 599
 Byron L., 518
 Cedric E., 518
 Edwin C., 518
 Jessamine D., 517
 June, 518
 Lee Roy H., 517
 Mary F., 518
 Norman C., 517
 Ralph E., 517
 Zachariah F., 517
 Zachariah F., II, 518

Mabbett

Blanche C., 287
 Henry F., 287
 Henry F., II, 287
 Joseph, 287
 Joseph S., 287
 Mildred F., 287

MacKay, Minnie, 556

MacKenzie, Anna, 244

MacKenzie, Ethel C., 244

MacKenzie, John W., 244

MacLean, Katherine, 637

Maclin

Emily F., 664
 Martha B., 664
 Mary E., 664
 R. F., 664
 William E., 664

Macon, Betsy K., 389

Macon, Nathaniel, 389

Macon, Priscilla, 486

Madden, Margaret, 457

Maddox, Minnie, 262

Maddox, Mr., 242

Maddox, Nancy V., 413

Maddux, Lula B. T., 635

Madison, James, 611

Maget, Lou, 205

Maget, Mary J., 205

Maget, Nicholas, 205

Magill

Carolyn M., 247
 Frank N., 247
 James, 247
 James C., 247
 James C., II, 247
 James W., 247
 Louise Elaine, 247
 Louise Evelyn, 247
 William S., 247

Mahan, Elizabeth B., 379

Mahan, Thomas J., 379

Maher, Annie S., 398

Maier, Berta, 416

Maier, Frank, 416

Maile, Grace A., 389

Mair, Jane, 459

Maitland, Annie E., 612

Maitland, Thomas, 612

Major, Lucy, 529

Majors, Eliza, 292

Malcolm, Douglas, 318

Maley, A. R., 584
Mallard, Lilla G., 215
Malone

Allen T., 667
Allen T., II, 668
Arlie C., 692
Austin, 467
Boothe, 668
Charline Y., 692
Chloe (d. Wm. B.), 668
Chloe (d. Wm. G.), 668
Edith, 668
Ella K., 668
George B., 668
James Campbell, 667
James Chappell, 359
John, 667
John B., 667
John E., 457
Julia, 668
Juliette, 668
Kathleen (d. John B.), 667
Kathleen (d. Wm. B.), 668
Laura B., 394
Mabel, 668
Margaret, 667
Mary F., 667
Nathan, 668
Sallie, 668
Samuel, 669
Sophia, 667
Thomas H., 359
Mrs. Thomas H., xli
William Battle (s. Allen T.), 668
William Battle (s. Wm. G.), 667
William Battle, II, 667
William G., 667

Mancil, R. T., 252
Manion, James A., 371
Manion, Mary, 371
Manion, Rebecca, 371
Manley, Mary, 247
Manlove

Harry A., 454
Henry C., 454
Mary L., 454
Mary W., 454
William R., 454
William R., II, 454

Manly, Robert C., 402
Mann, Joanna, 621
Mann, Ruby, 675
Mann, Thomas J., 675

Manning
Charles P., 505
Eliza H., 501
Isaac H., 501
John (Dr.), 501, 558
John (s. Samuel), 505
Julia T., 505
Samuel, 505
Sarah, 392
Tamar H., 558
William, 505

Mansel, Sarah, 465
Mansell, Sarah J., 624
Manson, Catherine T., 382
Manson, Francis T., 382
Mantle, Amanda, 373
Mapp, Rosa, 325
Marable, Mary, 311
Marble, Charlie C., 280
Marble, Hazel A., 280
Marino, Miss, 231
Markley, Edith, 709
Marks

Edward S., 235
John W., 254
Luella, 353
Thomas S., 254
Marquard, Elizabeth, 601
Marquis, A. N., xi
Marriott
Annie, 601
Benjamin, 599

Marriott

Benjamin J., 600
Bettie S., 599
Elizabeth, 600
Emily, 600, 603
Henry B., 600, 603
Ida, 601
James B., 601
Jane E., 600
Lucy B., 600
Mary Hester, 600
Mary Horn, 599, 604
Pattie B., 599
Robert Henry (s. Benj.), 598, 604
Robert Henry (s. Henry B.), 600
Tempe B., 600
Mrs. Temple A., 192

Marshall

Aubrey, 425
Elizabeth, 424
Enlier P., 425
Francis H., 292
Geraldine, 425
Jack H., 425
James, 425
James C., 425
James W., 425
John L., 425
Madison, 425
Marjory, 425
Martha M., 425
Milton, 425
Minnie F., 425
Nathaniel D., 425
Paul A., 425
Prather, 425
Robert D., 425
Thomas H., 425
Tom F., 425
William A., 424
William B., 424

Martin

Alexander B., 392
Alexander C., 262
Anne, 638
Axon A., 220
Bettie, 351
Calvin, 392
Charles C., 638
Charles T., 274
Charles T., II, 274
Clara C., 251
Elizabeth, 262
Elizabeth H., 390
Elizabeth R., 366
Elizabeth W., 351
Emma, 218
Harvey C., 251
Henry Lyne (Dr.), 384, 389
Henry Lyne (s. Nathaniel M.), 389
Hilda L., 220
Isaac, 251
James, 283
James B., 454
James R., 348
Jane A., 350
Jane R., 348
Katheryn F., 251
Laura, 389
Lee B., 274
Margaret V., 366
Mrs. Martha P., 51
Mary, 351
Mary E., 392
Mary M., 392
Mary V., 464
Melissa, 355
Melvill L., 392
Memucan H., 390
Minnie V., 389
Mrs., 241, 249
Nathaniel M., 389
Ollie W., 251
Robert H., 366

Martin

Robert H., II, 366
Robert H., III, 366
Ruby C., 392
Ruth R., 251
Sarah, 336
Sarah C., 283
Sarah W., 352
Shelley F., 392
Susan B., 392
Susan T., 58, 351
Susanna, 145, 499
Temple J., 392
Thomas (Dr.), 348
Thomas (s. Dr. Thomas), 51, 343, 348
Thomas D., 58, 60, 351
Tom C., 392
Van B., 389
Virginia, 452
William (h. Ann Long), 499
William (h. Satira Wilson), 209
William B., 389
William Battle, 392
William D., 229
William D., II, 229
William E., 454
William John (h. Betsy K. Macon), 389
William John (s. Henry L.), 392
William P., 58, 351
Zerelda, 638

Marty, Samuel C., 323
Marty, Susan J., 323
Maruchau

Charles, 284
Eugenie N., 284
Henri Antoine, 284
Henry Antonio, 284
Pierre, 284
Suzanne M., 284
Valerie, 284

Masemore, J. W., 437
Masemore, John B., 437
Mason, Caroline D., 208
Mason, Caroline Deluvia, 229
Mason, Elizabeth P., 527
Mason, Thomas J., 229
Massey, Lillian, 359
Mast, Dorothy, 675
Maston, Charles E. H., 355
Maston, Gertrude, 355
Mathews
John, 460
Mary L., 460
Robert C. H., 460
Robert C. H., II, 460

Mathis

Anna, 227
Evelyn, 701
James E., 701
Nancy E., 701
Walter R., 701

Matthews

Beverly, 631
Beverly, II, 631
Elias B., 631
Elizabeth, 254
Kitty, 631
Lillie, 631
Malta, 290
Mary, 631
Mauler, Nettie, 579
Maverick, Lydia, 511
May, Lois, 257
Mayfield
Charlotte A., 291
Edna E., 291
Evelyn J., 291
George E., 291
George Walter, 291
George Washington, 291
Julia F., 291
Milton F., 291

Maynard, Ernest P., 435

- Maynard, George F., 457
 Maynard, George F., II, 457
 Mayo
 Eva C., 599
 James M., 633
 Lucinda A., 14, 449
 Robert I., 633
 William (h. Elizabeth Atkinson), 449
 William (h. Mary A. Fort), 631
 William, II, 631
 William T., 599
 McAlpin, Arametta, 235
 McAndrews, Mabel, 446
 McCaffrey, Katherine, 398
 McCaffrey, Thomas, 398
 McCaleb, Edward H., II, 295
 McCaleb, Edward H., III, 295
 McCaleb, Marion W., 295
 McCardle
 Annie F., 632
 Battle, 632
 Mary W., 632
 William H., 632
 McCargo, Alice J., 633
 McCarty, Ida C., 589
 McCarty, Robert L., 589
 McCay
 Annye T., 420
 Helen A., 420
 LeRoy W., 419
 Louise P., 419
 Neal, 419
 Robert T., 419
 McClure
 Jeanne, 395
 Lillie, 395
 Mary B., 394
 Robert (h. Ann L. West), 201
 Robert (s. Robert P.), 395
 Robert P., 395
 Sue C., 395
 Walter F., 394
 Walter F., II, 395
 Walter F., III, 395
 Warren H., 395
 William B., 395
 William D., 394
 William H., 395
 William W., 395
 McConnell
 Dorothy L., 279
 Ellen E., 279
 George B., 279
 Jessie M., 280
 John Z., 279
 Mary M., 279
 Milton B., 279
 Milton H., 279
 Ozella, 280
 Samuel C., 279
 Samuel Mason, 279
 Samuel Milton, 279
 McCool, C. Edwin, 315
 McCorry, Annie P., 669
 McCorry, Henry, 669
 McCowan, Alice O., 217
 McCrary, Mary E., 385, 394
 McCrary, Thomas, 394
 McCullough
 George B., 574
 George B., II, 574
 Ida G., 678
 James, 572
 John B., 678
 Mary (w. Frank Bornsch), 360
 Mary (w. Robt.), 574
 Mary J., 574
 Maud M., 572
 Robert, 574
 Susan R., 678
 McCullum, Miss, 242
 McCutcheon
 Billie H., 576
 Charles E., 67, 566, 572
 McCutcheon
 Charles J., 576
 Henry D., 576
 James V., 576
 Jethro D., 576
 Jethro O., 72, 575
 John F., 576
 Mary Elizabeth (d. Chas. E.), 576
 Mary Elizabeth (d. Jethro O.), 575
 Minerva J., 576
 Nancy, 572
 Orren M., 576
 Robert H., 575
 Robert W., 575
 Sarah A. P., 572
 Sarah J., 576
 Susan J., 576
 Valentine, 572
 McCutchin, Sarah D., 561
 McDade, Isaac, 402
 McDaniel
 Cornelia E., 485
 Dora G., 525
 Dorothy L., 521
 Duff G., 525
 James, 485
 Josephine B., 521
 Margaret R., 521
 Vernon J., 521
 William F., 521
 McDearman
 Ella B., 602
 Marcus C., 602
 Mary L., 602
 Nancy L., 602
 Thomas R., 602
 Thomas S., 602
 McDill, Maud M., 391
 McDill, William P., 391
 McDonald
 Benton N., 392
 Elizabeth, 597
 Flora, 597
 George W., 597
 Hugh H., 597
 John A., 597
 John B., 597
 John N., 402
 Ruby M., 392
 Susan P., 597
 William H., 597
 William S., 597
 McDowell
 Joe E., 237
 Mildred, 237
 Roy Lee, 237
 Susan, 682
 McElreath, Frank, 257
 McElreath, Lois, 257
 McElroy, Mr., 629
 McEwen, David K., 242
 McEwen, William A., 325
 McFadden, Sallie, 406
 McGaughey, H. F., 664
 McGaughey, William, 664
 McGeboney, Rebecca, 269
 McGee, Dorothy, 221
 McGee, Dovie A., 659
 McGehee, Maud, 378
 McGehee
 Benjamin F., 272
 Clifton B., 272
 Elon L., 272
 Elwyn A., 272
 Eunice L., 272
 Hubert C., 272
 Lois A., 272
 Otis E., 272
 McGiffin, Jane, 310
 McGinnis, Matilda A., 442
 McGinty
 Bertha M., 643
 Bessie L., 643
 George B., 643
 George F., 643
 McGinty
 John T., 643
 Sadie L., 643
 Sawtelle, 643
 Thomas A., 643
 Thomas H., 643
 William, 643
 McGough, Annie B., 528
 McGough, May, 312
 McGowen, Betty, 584
 McGregor, Milton, 335
 McGregor, William, 335
 McGregor, Willie L., 335
 McGrew, Ann E., 607
 McGuigan, Dorothy, 412
 McGuigan, Edward, 412
 McIntosh, Gen., 630
 McIntosh, Louise, 669
 McIntosh, Willey, 669
 McIntyre, Janette, 337
 McIntyre, William V., 337
 Melver
 Evander (h. Elizabeth Williams), 59, 342
 Evander (s. John), 348
 Effie Graham (d. Evander), xii, 349
 Effie Graham (d. John), 351
 Flora, 348
 Jane E., 351
 Jennie M., 350
 John, 348
 John S., 350
 Leonidas, 350
 Mamie R., 349
 Maria G. G., 349
 Mary L., 350
 Mary M., 350
 Susie, 349
 Thomas M., 351
 William R., 348
 William R., II, 348
 William R., III, 348
 McKay
 Felix G., 377
 James E., 679
 John J., 698
 Robert A., 698
 Sallie D., 343, 377
 McKee
 Charles F., 381
 Edwin B., 487
 Edwin B., II, 487
 Eliza N., 486, 502
 Frances L., 487
 Haywood B., 487
 James (h. Priscilla Macon), 486
 James (s. Dr. Wm. H.), 195, 486
 James B., 487
 James B., II, 487
 John S., 195, 487
 John S., II, 195, 487
 Laura B., 195, 488
 Lemuel, 381
 Lewis, 489
 Lewis M., 487
 Lewis M., II, 487
 Mr., 339
 Phillip S., 487
 William Henry (Dr.), 195, 486, 502
 William Henry (s. James), 487
 William Henry, II, 489
 McKeithen
 James A., 405
 James E., 405
 Lucille, 405
 Margaret K., 405
 McKenzie
 Annie C., 698
 Clara L., 699
 Joseph H., 698
 Martha L., 698
 Mildred E., 698
 William Lee, 698
 William Lynn, 698

- McKinnie, Mary, 556
 McKnight, Alexander, 560
 McKnight, James A., 292
 McKnight, Ralph E., 292
 McKoin, John N., 382
 McKown, Alice, 367
 McKown, Anne N., 369
 McKown, Kenneth, 367, 369
 McLain, Minor, 517
 McLain, Minor H., 517
 McLaughlin, Bobby, 210
 McLaughlin, Lammons E., 210
 McLaughlin, Wilkins V., 407
 McLean, Margaret, 232
 McLeod, Sallie A., 437
 McLendon
 Geraldine, 227
 Hugh C., 227
 John H., 227
 John H., II, 227
 Joseph D., 227
 McLester, Annie L., 637
 McLester, Battle, 638
 McLester, James H., 637
 McMahon, Mabel E., 568
 McManus, Eliza, 260
 McMickle, E. L., 333
 McMickle, E. P., 333
 McMickle, Ella, 333
 McMillan, Claude L., 210
 McMillan, Evelyn B., 210
 McMillan, James, 210
 McMurray, Blanche, 360
 McMurray, Frank, 373
 McNair, Laura, 503
 McNamara
 Alice B., 648
 Danie G., 648
 Guy W., 648
 John B., 648
 John B., II, 648
 McNealy, Willie C., 228
 McNeiley, Susan E., 417
 McNeill
 Ellen M., 436
 George, 537
 George, II, 537
 Martha R., 368
 Minerva R., 537
 Thomas H., 436
 W. D., 552
 McNulty, Agnes, 469
 McPheeters, A. M., 487
 McPheeters, Marguerite L., 487
 McPherson
 Albert, 585
 David E., 585
 David E., II, 585
 D. J., 405
 Kenneth B., 585
 Mary I., 585
 McRee, Susan J., 438
 Meade, Kate F., 285
 Meadors, Elizabeth M., 237
 Meadors, Josiah M., 237
 Meadows
 Carl, 240
 Carl, II, 240
 Jefferson M., 637
 Walter L., 637
 Walter L., II, 637
 Mebane, Lillian, 425
 Meek, Betty M., 372
 Meek, James H., 372
 Meek, Otto, 372
 Melton
 Cobbie, 219
 John T., 316
 Nancy C., 316
 Stilwell M., 316
 Stilwell M., II, 316
 William H., 316
 Meltzer, Charles W., 539
 Meltzer, Phyllis, 539
 Mengel, Alice R., 382
 Mengel, Charles C., 382
 Mengel, Frank T., 382
 Mercer
 Elizabeth (w. Frank P. Thomas), 381
 Elizabeth (w. Joshua L. Horne), 595
 Herman, 8, 206
 Jesse, 206
 Nannie, 602
 Sallie, 601
 Susan B., 206, 277
 Merrill
 Allen H., 318
 Bertha M., 318
 Harriet W., 318
 Tade S., 318
 Terese H., 318
 William H., 318
 Merry
 Margaret T., 368
 Mary F., 368
 Seward, 368
 William T., 368
 Metcalf
 Greenleaf, 452
 Ida L., 666
 Sandol, 666
 William L., 452
 W. P., 666
 Metcalfe, Isaiah, 377
 Metcalfe, Nancy C., 330, 337
 Metcalfe, Susanah, 377
 Michaux
 Edward R., 528
 Elizabeth L., 528
 Leonidas M., 528
 Macon W., 528
 Mickle, Cornelia, 706
 Middleton, Louisa, 211, 217
 Milam, May A., 291
 Miles
 Campbell G., 395
 Campbell G., II, 395
 Thomas G., 395
 Thomas W., 395
 Milgrom
 Emily P., 600
 Henry M., 600
 Robert M., 600
 Von, 600
 Milholland, Mollie, 340
 Miller
 Angie I., 537
 Annie B., 511
 Annie J., 430
 Charles S., 477
 Elizabeth, 585
 Emma, 466, 468
 Fannie S., 477
 John F., 511
 Louise, 528
 Mary, 705
 Robert B., 510
 Sarah, 465
 Virginia F., 433
 Milligan, Margaret E., 349
 Millikan, O. B., 349
 Milliken, Judge, 670
 Milliken, Lavinia, 670
 Milliken, Sandol B., 670
 Mills
 Anna L., 532
 Catharine B., 531
 Harriet E., 416
 John Garland (Rev.), 531
 John Garland (s. Luther R.), 532
 John Garland, II, 532
 Joseph W., 532
 Lucy P., 532
 Luther R., 531
 Luther R., II, 532
 Luther R., III, 532
 Margaret A., 532
 Martha, 400
 Minnie L., 532
 Robert B., 532
 Mimms, Thomas, 372
 Mims
 J. F. P., 242
 John B., 302
 William T., 302
 William T., II, 303
 Minor
 Charles, 201
 J. L., 674
 John, 674
 John M., 669
 John M., II, 669
 Lewis, 216
 Minning, Jessie, 672
 Mitchell
 Ann W., 389
 Nathaniel M., 389
 Nathaniel M., II, 389
 Peter, 389
 Peter M., 389
 Peter M., II, 389
 Walter M., 389
 Mitchell
 Arnes E., 640
 Annie L., 640
 Arcadia, 210
 Charles G., 446
 Cynthia, 394
 David, 640
 Doris N., 640
 Dorothy, 267
 Edward C., 640
 Eliza S., 297
 Hubbard G., 257
 Hugh, 257
 James, 297
 James M., 640
 Jessie S., 446
 J. S., II, 317
 Katherine J., 397
 Laura M., 257
 Lorene A., 640
 Margaret B., 397
 Mary Ella, 257
 Mosher A., 639
 R. J., 397
 William, 581
 William O., 257
 William T., 397
 William T., II, 397
 Mitchum
 Albert B., 416
 Albert B., II, 417
 Annie, 418
 Mabel E., 417
 Mary A., 416
 Maude, 418
 Nelle, 418
 Mobley, Daisy C., 485
 Moeller, Edward E., 663
 Moeller, Frederick J., 663
 Molter, Charles F., 224
 Molter, Mac Anna, 224
 Molyneux, Edward F., 546
 Molyneux, Henry, 546
 Monk, Miles, II, 218
 Monk, Wiley M., 218
 Montgomery
 Ida C., 243
 James F., 315
 James F., II, 315
 James H., 243
 Mrs., 329, 335
 Moodie, Ilene M., 223
 Moodie, Robert H., 223
 Moodie, Samuel O., 223
 Moody, Letitia, 408
 Moon, Andrew M., 239
 Moon, Eva M., 239
 Moore
 Albertine C., 485
 Ann, 531
 Bart. F., 435
 Bartholomew F., 435
 Benjamin, 5, 202
 Bertha H., 318
 Betty C., 681

Moore

Calaway B., 252
 Clara, 336
 David S., 333
 Elizabeth Irwin, 317
 Elizabeth W., 333
 Emma, 318
 Emmy, 292
 Gaston B., 685
 Ivan F., 685
 James H., 347
 John C., 211
 John H., 466
 John M., 317
 John P., 347
 John W., 347
 Johnnie T., 211
 Joseph, 531
 Joseph L., 531
 Joseph M., 584
 Lucy C., 435
 M. Van, 547
 Margaret, 200
 Margaret P., 347
 Marian S., 277
 Mark B., 685
 May Belle, 318
 Minerva P., 671
 Moses, 685
 Moses E., 685
 Miss, 5
 Mrs., 201
 Nathaniel N., 531
 Pattie A., 529
 Pauline, 547
 Priscilla, 5, 202
 Rachel M., 685
 Richard M., 685
 Rozelle, 685
 Sara, 584
 Susan, 5, 202
 Van B., 435
 Virginia, 698
 Waller C., 530
 Waller C., II, 531
 Wharton A., 317
 William A., 317
 William C., 435
 William G., 531
 Moores, Mary M., 239
 Moores, Nancy, 332
 Moores, Ross, 239
 Moran, C. H., 421
 Moran, Fanny, 406
 Moran, Mr., 421
 Morenas, Dora, 345
 Morgan
 Adrian S., 655
 Andrews B., 615
 Celestia K., 655
 Charles B., 708
 Charles L., 442
 Charles L., II, 442
 Daniel, 368
 Daniel C., 368
 David W., 615, 616
 David W., II, 616
 Esther, 708
 Flewellyn B., 655
 Frances V., 442
 Grace, 258
 Henry D., 616
 Hubbard C., 253
 J. R., 253
 James Bentley (s. Chas. L.), 442
 James Bentley (h. Maude Lewalling), 442
 Jeanie H., 615
 John B., 616
 Martha, 442
 Mary C., 615
 Robert J., 616
 William (h. Alice L. Traylor), 479
 William (h. Henrietta Coleman), 655
 William, II, 479

Morris

Abi, 228
 Adolphus, 273
 Albert T., 416
 Alexander, 273
 Alma M., 416
 Arthur C., 417
 Bessie E., 416
 Carl P., 416
 Carrie, 587
 Edwin L., 466
 Edwin L., II, 466
 Fannie, 273
 Fred M., 417
 George H., 417
 Hattie E., 416
 Joanna, 587
 John E., 417
 Lucy, 254
 Mary E., 417
 Nelle H., 417
 Pauline, 265
 Robert L., 416
 Robert L., II, 417
 Roberta, 417
 Susan J., 271
 Tandy G., 416
 Tempie A., 305
 Thomas C., 587
 William Dabney (s. Albert T.), 416
 William Dabney (s. Tandy G.), 416
 William T., 305
 William Y., 417
 Morrow
 Elizabeth L., 363
 Irene E., 363
 James L., 362
 James L., II, 363
 Jane, 363
 Orville, 363
 William (Dr.), 362
 William (s. James L.), 363
 Morton, James A., 508
 Morton, Lucy, 508
 Morton, Lucy A., 505
 Moseley
 Anna L., 324
 Charles W., 275
 James H., 275
 Mary, 538
 Mary Page, 321
 Robert, 538
 Susan I., 538
 Mosely
 Adaline S., 449, 476
 Edward B., 525
 Hilary D., 405
 Lillian, 525
 Robert, 405
 Moser, D. H., 579
 Moser, Violet, 579
 Mosher, Anna M., 640
 Moss, Birdie, 290
 Motley
 Blanche, 413
 Blanche B., 413
 Katherine S., 413
 Mabel, 413
 Mary E., 413
 Mary J., 412
 Robert H., 412
 Ruff P., 413
 William R., 412
 William R., II, 412, 413
 William R., III, 413
 Mott, James R., 638
 Mott, John R., 638
 Mount, Oscar B., 227
 Mount, William M., 227
 Mount, Willie B., 227
 Moye
 Caroline, 550
 Emma L., 236
 Robert J., 236
 Wyatt, 550
 Mudge, Emily, 709

Mueller

Alice M., 457
 Austin M., 457
 Dora, 647
 John, 457
 Mary A., 258
 Muhleman, Albert K., 323
 Munroe, Julia B., 322
 Murdock, Charles A., 295
 Murdock, Charles H., 295
 Murdock, Helen S., 295
 Murphree, Mary C., 401
 Murphy
 Ann, 632
 Elizabeth, 289
 Unoka B., 215
 W. J., 629
 Murray
 Ada S., 671
 Elizabeth J., 337
 Frances E., 671
 J. Floyd, 671
 Joseph G., 265
 Lou E., 701
 Mr., 425
 Thomas M., 265
 Myers
 Charles, 261
 Frank M., 420
 Horton, 261
 Lou Ella, 260
 Louise D., 420
 Margaret F., 420
 Mart, 261
 Mart, II, 261
 Martha, 459
 Mary C., 368
 Meredith, 260
 Mollie, 261
 Nannie, 312
 Neva M., 671
 Thomas C., 420
 Virginia R., 261
 William P., 312
 William R., 671
 Nagle, Neva L., 582
 Nagle, William M., 582
 Nail, Mary E., 662
 Nance, Eliza C., 262
 Nance, Minnie, 408
 Napier, Ella, 301
 Nash, Eliza, 452
 Neathery, John B., 516
 Neathery, Rosalie, 516
 Neblett, Dell, 584
 Neilson, James R., 339, 563
 Neilson, Linnie, 339, 563
 Nelms
 Agnese, 264
 Frank H., 264
 Frank H., II, 264
 Nancy, 264
 Nelson
 Alice P., 546
 Andrew J., 582
 Louise E., 582
 Nancy F., 522
 NeSmith, Bettie V., 508
 Nettles, Bolivar C., 648
 Nettles, Madge B., 648
 Nettles, Robert C., 648
 Netto
 Elizabeth C., 460
 Frank, 460
 Lloyd J., 460
 William D., 460
 Neuhaus, Lillie, 264
 Nevlin, Mary, 614
 Newberry, Edward, 640
 Newberry, Lilly E., 628
 Newell, Lucy, 668
 Newman, Cora, 520
 Newsom
 Dallas W., 602
 Dallas W., II, 602
 Dorothy, 602
 Marion E., 602
 Routh B., 602

Newsom

Tempe G., 602
 Newton
 David, 582
 Joseph E., 582
 Joseph F., 582
 Josephine K., 582
 Lee, 581
 Lee, II, 582
 Mary E., 581
 Minnie, 581
 Robert L., 581
 Wade H., 581
 William B., 582
 William B., II, 582
 Nicholas, Samuel S., 368
 Nicholas, Virginia V., 368
 Nichols

Annie Z., 574
 Emma Z., 574
 Ernestine D., 574
 Henry D., 574
 James A., 574
 Katie L., 574
 Maurino, 574
 Robert S., 574
 William J., 579
 William S., 579
 Willie M., 574
 Nicodemus
 Thomas J., 243
 Warren E., 243
 Warren E., II, 243
 William S., 243
 Nielsen, Helena M., 624
 Nielsen, Niels E., 624
 Nigh, Lonnia N., 422
 Niles, Earl L., 678
 Niles, Jerome B., 678
 Niles, Minnie, 678
 Nisbet

Albert M., 324
 Amanda B., 321
 Anna Lou, 324
 Bessie, 321
 Blanche K., 322
 Brevard, 324
 Charles E., 321
 Charles R., 323
 Charles R., II, 323
 Charlie, 324
 Corinne A., 326
 Daniel E., 321
 Dennis B., 323
 Doris, 322
 Ella Amanda (d. Eugenius A.), 326
 Ella Amanda (d. James T.), 323
 Eugenia A., 326
 Eugenius, 321
 Eugenius Alexander (s. James T.), 322
 Eugenius Alexander (s. Richard H.), 324
 Eugenius Aristides, 317, 321
 Filola, 324
 Frank L., 326
 Frank L., II, 326
 Henrietta D., 322
 James, 321
 James B., 326
 James M. W., 326
 James T., 321
 James T., II, 322
 Jessie, 322
 Junius W., xii, 202, 321
 Laura B., 321
 Laura J., 324
 Leila M., 326
 Little Pinkie, 324
 Marie A., 323
 Martha D., 323
 Mary E., 323
 Mary F., 325, 326
 Mary R., 324
 Mary S., 323

Nisbet

Mary W., 322
 Murray W., 323
 Ophelia E., 325
 Ophelia R., 322
 Osborne B., 324
 Respass B., 324
 Reuben Battle (s. Dennis B.), 324
 Reuben Battle (s. Eugenius A.), 323, 324
 Richard H., 323, 324
 Robert B., 324
 Robert H., 452
 Sarah L., 324
 Virginia J., 321
 William D., 452
 William L., 322
 Nixon, Eliza O., 486, 502
 Noble, Elizabeth, 270
 Noel, Bettie R., 373
 Nolan, Belle, 258
 Norfleet

James, 5, 201
 Olivia, 552
 Sally, 5, 201
 Thomas, 204
 Norman, Leila M., 588
 Norman, Martha E., 423, 425
 Northern, Annie B., xii
 Northern, Louise A., 244
 Northern, Peter, 244
 Northington, Lizzie, 467
 Norton, Effie, 407
 Norton, Fletcher, 407
 Norton, M. L., 407
 Norwood
 Edward P., 479
 Elizabeth, 643
 Leora, 479
 Minna L., 427
 Nourse, E., 566
 Nowlin, Carrie O., 677
 Nunn

Cyrus W., 269
 DeWitt T., 269
 Eunice C., 269
 George W., 269
 Jesse R., 269
 Paul E., 269
 Oates
 Joseph B., 596
 Joseph B., II, 596
 Joshua L., 596
 Louisa, 596
 Mary B., 596
 Routh, 596
 William S., 596
 Oberry
 Elizabeth, 204
 James, 204
 Jesse, 204
 John, 204
 John, II, 204
 Margaret R., 204
 Martha, 204
 Sarah, 204
 Virginia, 204
 O'Bryan
 Ada A., 536
 Daniel, 566
 Laurens B., 536
 Lewis, 536
 Lewis, II, 536
 Mary C., 536
 Nettie, 566
 William A., 536
 Ochs, Emma, 243
 Odell, Anna, 322
 Oliver, Goodwin, 706
 Oliver, Lucy, 706
 Olson, Karrie M., 624
 Olson, Ole, 624
 Oltoft

Charles A., 647
 James B., 647
 James D., 647
 Oltoft
 Rosalis, 647
 Omberg
 Arthur C., 674
 James A., 674
 Ramelle, 674
 William F., 674
 O'Neal, Elizabeth, 572
 O'Neill, Elizabeth Q., 536
 O'Neill, Henry J., 536
 O'Quinn
 Betty Jane, 220
 Julius H., 220
 Martha B., 220
 Nellie M., 220
 Ruth, 428
 Orndorff, Ira, 330
 Orr
 Charles P., 416
 John M., 210
 Mary T., 415
 Ruth, 333
 Samuel H., 415
 Walter A., 210
 Orvis, Jessie L., 226
 Osborne, Jane, 476
 O'Shields, Ruth, 307
 Ottinger
 Christian, 668
 Francis M., 668
 George M., 668
 John C., 668
 John C., II, 668
 Otto
 Driscoll, 264
 Driscoll A., 264
 Gertrude, 264
 Martha, 264
 Owen
 Alfred A., 440
 Annie B., 440
 Glenn, 439
 James H., 440
 John W., 255
 Lillian, 440
 Maggie A., 440
 Miriam L., 279
 Vernon, 439
 Willie, 255
 Willie D., 439
 Owens
 John T., 458
 John T., II, 458
 Mary A., 458
 Olive S., 458
 William T., 458
 Owsley, Alice, 287
 Oxford, Annie K., 304
 Oxford, Mr., 304
 Oxnard, Benjamin A., 289
 Oxnard, Benjamin A., II, 289
 Oxnard, Virginia E., 289
 Oxsheer, Martha, 336
 Oxsheer, Viola, 336
 Oxsheer, W. W., 336
 Pace, L. W., 441
 Pace, Lela W., 441
 Paden
 Carter N., 248
 Carter N., II, 248
 Dean S., 247
 Mark S., 247
 Ruth L., 247
 William D., 247
 Page
 Hannah M., 324
 James H., 239
 James H., II, 240
 Josiah P., 239
 Margaret E., 240
 Patrick L., 240
 Paine
 Elizabeth F., 586
 James, 586
 James G., 586
 Mary B., 586
 Robert, 586

Oltoft

Oltoft
 Rosalis, 647
 Omberg
 Arthur C., 674
 James A., 674
 Ramelle, 674
 William F., 674
 O'Neal, Elizabeth, 572
 O'Neill, Elizabeth Q., 536
 O'Neill, Henry J., 536
 O'Quinn
 Betty Jane, 220
 Julius H., 220
 Martha B., 220
 Nellie M., 220
 Ruth, 428
 Orndorff, Ira, 330
 Orr
 Charles P., 416
 John M., 210
 Mary T., 415
 Ruth, 333
 Samuel H., 415
 Walter A., 210
 Orvis, Jessie L., 226
 Osborne, Jane, 476
 O'Shields, Ruth, 307
 Ottinger
 Christian, 668
 Francis M., 668
 George M., 668
 John C., 668
 John C., II, 668
 Otto
 Driscoll, 264
 Driscoll A., 264
 Gertrude, 264
 Martha, 264
 Owen
 Alfred A., 440
 Annie B., 440
 Glenn, 439
 James H., 440
 John W., 255
 Lillian, 440
 Maggie A., 440
 Miriam L., 279
 Vernon, 439
 Willie, 255
 Willie D., 439
 Owens
 John T., 458
 John T., II, 458
 Mary A., 458
 Olive S., 458
 William T., 458
 Owsley, Alice, 287
 Oxford, Annie K., 304
 Oxford, Mr., 304
 Oxnard, Benjamin A., 289
 Oxnard, Benjamin A., II, 289
 Oxnard, Virginia E., 289
 Oxsheer, Martha, 336
 Oxsheer, Viola, 336
 Oxsheer, W. W., 336
 Pace, L. W., 441
 Pace, Lela W., 441
 Paden
 Carter N., 248
 Carter N., II, 248
 Dean S., 247
 Mark S., 247
 Ruth L., 247
 William D., 247
 Page
 Hannah M., 324
 James H., 239
 James H., II, 240
 Josiah P., 239
 Margaret E., 240
 Patrick L., 240
 Paine
 Elizabeth F., 586
 James, 586
 James G., 586
 Mary B., 586
 Robert, 586

Paine

Robert L., 586
Robert L., II, 586

Palmer

Charles V., 510
Georgia A., 642
Gladys, 510
Henry, 510
Henry P., 510
Henry P., II, 510
Lester V., 572
Nora B., 572

Palmour, Lillian E., 616
Palmour, Mark A., 616
Paramore, Annie E., 277

Pardee

Almira, 231
Emil R., 225
Raymond, 225
Thomas H., 225

Parham, Mollie, 532

Park, James E., 583

Park, Mary J., 583

Parker

Ada, 227
Anna L., 567
Annie A., 679
F. M., 596
Henrietta S. H., 484
James A., 567
Leonard, 227
Margaret H., 195, 484, 515
Mary, 596
Ociphenia, 431
Weeks, 515

Parkes, Rosa V., 272

Parran

John J., 677
John J., II, 677
John T., 677
Maria C., 677
Mary S., 677
Robert E., 677
Thomas A., 677
Thomas Alexander, 677

Parris, Dr., 312

Parrish, Emma, 659

Parrish, Ida B., 288

Parrish, Robert M., 288

Parsons

Charles, 622
Edwin, 622
Edwin, II, 622
Elizabeth C., 622
Mary, 510
Mary J., 386
Sarah W., 622

Patrick

Anna, 347
Benjamin H., 524
Eleanor M., 525
George L., 524
George L., II, 524
Henry, 524
Richard L., 524
William B., 525

Patterson

Annie H., 350
Bailey, 350
Barney M., 671
Belle, 349
Charles M., 349
Daisy, 350
Edith M., 520
Edward M., 340
Edward R., 699
Ellen B., 699
Evander M., 350
Florence, 350
George C., 349
George L., 350
Hugh, 350
Hugh S., 350
James M., 349
James Thomas (s. Edward M.), 349

Patterson

James Thomas (s. Robt. M.), 349
James W., 350
L. G., 699
Lela, 346
Leonidas M., 350
Lily K., 699
Lura, 350
Madie K., 350
Margaret S., 349
Mary M., 350
Milbrey, 350
Minnie, 350
Robert M., 349
Robert M., II, 349
Sarah F., 699
Susan E., 350
William G., 349
William G., II, 349

Patton

Ella M., 463
Frances, 354
Jennie, 379
John B., 463
John E., 379
Marguerite W., 367
Mary Ann, 277
Mr., 424

Paul, B., 515

Paul, Lydia, 478

Pawson, Miss, 548

Paxton, Belle, 416

Payne

Agnes, 611
Dolly, 611
George, 611
Harriett A., 690
Irene, 243
Jessie, 486
Josias, 611
Robert, 611
S., 371

Peace, Fannie A., 657

Peacock, John W., 286

Peacock, Peter, 204

Peak, Martha, 225

Pearce, Lorena V., 310

Pearce, Richard Isaac, 570

Pecantet, Francois Isadore, 456

Peck, Ella, 665

Peebles

Frances R., 561
Mary L., 560
Susan, 560
Thomas E., 560
William L., 561

Peele, Esther, 685

Peeper, Grace H., 601

Peeper, John, 601

Pegues, Olive P., 250

Pegues, Oliver, 250

Pegues, Purcell, 250

Pender, Elizabeth, 436

Pender, Joseph J. B., 527

Pender, Martha L., 527

Pendleton

Carrol, 581
Daniel, 581
Thomas B., 683
Virgie, 683

Penn, Eliza, 567

Pennel, Laura L., 238

Pennington

Edith L., 520
Graves, 364
James G., 519
Jesse B., 520
Julian R., 519
Julian R., II, 520
Martha, 364
Miss, 343
Sarah A. M., 353, 364

Perkins

Billy P., 240
Earl P., 240

Perkins

Ella L., 239
Fannie, 673
Hazel, 433
John H., 673
Julia R., 239
Katherine L., 239
Leon A., 239
Leon H., 239
Mary, 367
Styrena, 239
Styrena L., 239
Thomas J., 610
William L., 433

Perry

Adella M., 433
Alexander, 477
Amanda, 404
Amelia C., 413
Anna, 413
Battle, 412
Bennett B., 434
Bennett B., II, 434
Birdie J., 427
Clara E., 427
Celestia H., 432
Clinton, 414
Cordy W., 420
Daisy, 427
Della, 427
Dick, 427
Edward Crudup (s. Bennett B.), 434
Edward Crudup (s. Harwood P.), 428
Edward Crudup (s. Joshua), 434
Edward F., 427
Elizabeth B., 412, 421
Emma, 413
Emma L., 433
Eudora C., 430
Eugene O., 430
George E., 427
Harwood P., 415, 427
Henry R., 477
Howard E., 433
Jennie M., 427
Jodie, 413
Joe, 414
John Crudup (s. Josiah D.), 414
John Crudup (s. Solomon R.), 412
John D., 412
Josiah C., 414
Josiah D., 412
Josiah D., II, 414
Joshua, 434
Larkin S., 414
Louisa B., 429
Louisa H., 419
Louise, 413
Mary Clementine, 427
Mary Crudup, 415
Mary F., 427
Mary Ramsey, 428
Mary Ruff, 413
Mattie, 413
Maude, 414
Milton P., 414
Mr., 403
Napoleon B., 413
Pearl, 698
Philurah B., 427
Ruth, 427
Sallie, 414
Sidney E., 414
Sidney E., II, 414
Sidney F., 414
Solomon Ruffin (h. Mary L. Crudup), 50, 401, 412
Solomon Ruffin (s. Josiah D.), 412
Stella A., 433
Susan, 427
Temperance, 629, 684

Perry

Thomas H., 427
William D., 413
William E., 427
William E., II, 427
William W., 427
William W., II, 427

Perryman, Robert A., 392
Perryman, Robert S., 392

Person

Charline, 429
Levin King (h. Mary Earl), 429
Levin King (h. Susan M. Hay), 428
Levin King, II, 429
Levin King, III, 429
Levin King, IV, 429
Levin King, V, 429
Lucy M., 429
Mary H., 429
Pressley, 430

Peter, Ethel, 298

Peters, Augustus W., 504

Peters, Augustus W., II, 504

Peters, Robert B., 504

Peterson, Amy, 290

Peterson, John, 290

Petroff, Col., 255

Petroff, Gilmer, 255

Petroff, Strashimir A., 255

Petty

Ira M., 682
Ira M., II, 682
Joe D., 682
Mary S., 682
Susan F., 682
William H., 682

Petway, Helen, 360

Peyton

Bailey, 341
Harris B., 423
James S., 423
John B., 423
John S., 423

Pfeifer, Paul H., 479

Pharr, Henrietta, 396

Phelan

David, 674
Frank W., 674
J. T., 458
Ola M., 458

Phelps, Susan, 575

Phelps, Thomas J., 692

Phillips

Annie M., 599
Benjamin M., 599
Charlotte, 51, 343
Daniel D., 346, 356
Daniel D., II, 346
Ernest W., 691
Ethelred, 691
Ethelred, II, 690
Frank A., 691
Frank A., II, 691
Frank P., 605
Frank P., II, 605
Frederick, 596
George B., 691
George C., 604
Harriet A., 503
Hartwell (s. Joseph B., II), 604
Hartwell (h. Pherby Jones), 596
Helen, 346
Henry H., 51, 343
Henry M., 599
James J., 503, 596, 599, 603
Jesse K., 604
John A., 604
Joseph (h. Milberry Horn), 51, 329, 341
Joseph (s. Wm. D.), 346
Joseph, II, 346
Joseph B., 599, 604
Joseph B., II, 604

Phillips

Joseph B., III, 604
Joseph H., 52, 343
Laura M., 598
Laurence F., 346
Lizzie, 600
Lizzie J., 603
Margaret (d. Wm. D. and Helen K.), 346
Margaret (d. Wm. D. and Eliza D.), 347
Margaret T., 51, 343, 353
Martha, 51, 343, 348
Mary, 51, 341
Mary Elizabeth, 346, 356
Mary Ethel (d. Ernest W.), 691
Mary Ethel (d. Ethelred, II), 691
Mary L., 345
Mary M., 604
Mary P., 604
Maud A., 604
Milbrey C., 344
Rebecca, 343
Sallie, 51, 342, 353
Sarah, 344
Susan R., 601
Susan S., 596
William B., 604
William B., II, 604
William C., 346
William Duncan (s. Daniel D.), 346
William Duncan (s. Joseph), 52, 343, 344
William Duncan, II, 347, 436

Phillips

Alexander L., 196, 538
Alice B., 246
Arthur C., 537
Charles (s. James), 85, 185, 196, 480, 534
Charles (s. Alexander L.), 538
Mrs. Charles, 185
Charles B., 534
Dorothy, 537
Drury M., 196, 537
Elizabeth B., 464
Harry B., 538
Herbert, 390
Hiram C., 246
Hiram C., II, 246
Hugh L., 464
James (Dr.), 534
James (s. Chas.), 536
James F., 536
James F., II, 537
Jessie H., 464
Julia V., 534
Laurence V., 196, 538
Lucy P., 196, 539
Martha E., 539
Mary Catherine, 534
Mary Crosland, 537
Mary W., 464
Marvin C., 246
Mattie L., 464
Mildred, 537
Morton, 246
Nancy E., 246
Overton L., 464
Robert M., 538
Ruth C., 537
Ruth E., 537
Sallie, 706
Samuel K., 538
Susan Robinson, 539
Susan Rowena M., 539
Thomas F., 246
Virginia B., 390
Wilbur L., 246
William B., 196, 537
William B., II, 537
William G., 538
William H., 464
William M., 678

Philyaw, Mary E., 289

Phipps, Charles A., 247

Phipps, Charles A., II, 247

Phipps, Charles E., 247

Pickens, Robert, 548

Pickens, W. B., 588

Pierce

Annie T., 319
George F., 319
George Foster, 319
George Foster, II, 319
Marion B., 319
Martha E., 539
Mary, 240
Mary E., 232, 237
Sarah C., 319
Susan, 232
Thomas, 232, 237
William H., 319
Pillow, Mary, 394
Pinkham, Frederick, 655
Pinkham, Minnie W., 655
Pippen, Emily, 603
Pippen, Emily W., 600
Pippen, William M., 600
Pitcock, J. D., 250
Pitt, Annetta, 373
Pittman

Blanche L., 220
Caroline L., 673
Claude H., 219
Claude H., II, 220
Cornelia B., 196, 551, 685
Eliza B., 551
Elizabeth, 528
Mrs. H. D., xi
Kate, 550
Mary E., 527
Minerva, 550
Miss, 205, 550
Newsom J., 196, 550, 685
Thomas, 205

Pitts, Alfred W., 665

Pitts, Cornelia, 660, 687

Pitts, Maryanne, 665

Pleasants

Alexander R., 517
Edward A., 518
Elizabeth A., 518
James, 517
Judith, 584
Mary E., 518

Plummer

Anne, 669
Elizabeth, 501
Jennie, 403
Kemp, 145, 499
Lucy M., 101, 145, 484, 499, 552
Octa, 464
Thomas, 499
William, 499
William (Capt.), 499

Plunket, Anna, 367

Poe

Edgar A., 420
Edgar A., II, 420
Edgar A., III, 420
Mrs. Edgar A., xii
John P., 420

Polhill

Augustus, 237
Hattie, 324
Julia M., 232, 237
Mary, 237

Polk

Adelaide E., 345
Douglas, 372
George W., 344, 347
George W., II, 344
Harding, 344
Harding, II, 344
James Hilliard (s. Geo. W.), 344
James Hilliard (s. Harding), 344

Polk

Jeanne M., 344
John F., 344
Mary Eliza, 468
Mary Elizabeth, 347
Mary G., 344
Milbrey C., 345
Rufus K., 347
Thomas H., 344
William, 347
William R., 345

Polkinhorn, Ida M., 510
Polkinhorn, Richard O., 510
Pollard, Mattie, 473
Pollard, Mildred A., 485
Pollock, Euphemia, 310

Poole

Elizabeth R., 674
George A., 674
George A., II, 674
George A., III, 674
Ozella, 588

Pope

Ann, 294
Annie, 622
Annie L., 212
Dora, 519
Frederika, 525
Gertrude, 622
Henry, 519
Martha (w. John Andrews), 385
Martha (w. Wm. A. Callaway), 300
Mary B., 218

Porter

Dr., 343
Margaret, 314
Mr., 204
Oliver, 9, 314
Perry, 427
Richard L., 427
Richard L., II, 427

Post

Charles Irwin, 319
Charles Irwin, II, 319
Herbert W., 319
J. M., 642
Levi W., 319
Mary L., 319

Potter

Ethel, 337
Lewis, 290
Walter E., 290
Potts, Mr., 406
Pournelle, Sarah A., 235
Powe, Willie L., 587

Powell

Adelaide, 220
Benja A. H., 407
Benjamin, 406
Charity, 560
Cora, 405
Edna E., 406
Eliza J., 407
Ella, 406
Frances C., 560
Georgiana I., 406
Helen, 406
James, 406
Jesse, 560
Jesse H., 595
John C., 407
Joseph, 406
Joseph D., 406
Lily, 406
Lydie C., 407
Mary M., 407
Mattie, 406
Minnie, 406
Mollie, 406
Nancy, 244
Nannie, 406
Oscar, 406
Ruby, 536
Sallie, 406
Sarah E., 273
Stanford, 406

Powell

Susan, 345
Susan J., 453
Thomas A., 406
W. G., 536
Walter, 406
William, 406
William D., 406
Powers, Douglas, 478
Prather, Frances, 537
Praytor

Charles, 581
Evelyn C., 581
G. M., 581
Oleta F., 581
Pressley, Susan, 306
Prestel, Anna M., 284
Preston

Anne L., 538
Cornelia D., 338
Fanny M. H., 671
Jack D., 338
John, 538
Miriam F., 338
Thaddeus S., 338
Virginia, 227

Price

Ann, 583
Hallie J., 277
Mr., 341, 450
Sallie, 418
Sarepta, 357

Prince

Beatrice E., 437
Catharine, 372
Henry H., 437
Kemp B., 437
Vernon V., 437
Pringle, Jessie, 279
Pritchett, Anna, 417

Procter

Elizabeth M., 601
Frank B., 601
Frank W., 601
Grace E., 601
Harriett A., 601
Isaac, 600
Ivan M., 600
Mrs. Ivan M., 192
Ivan M., II, 601
Jane M., 601
Jennie M., 601
Madeline D., 601
Robert W., 600
Robert W., II, 601
Thomas, 600
William I., 601

Proctor, Anna R., 625
Proctor, Beader, 625
Prollis, Margaret R., 641
Proudfit, Robert L., 668
Proudfit, William P., 668
Province, John W., 418
Province, John Watson, 418
Provost, Elijah I., 699
Provost, Gertrude F., 690
Pruett, Della L., 570
Pugh, Ida M., 522
Pugh, Thomas N., 522
Pullen

Charles D., 298
Emma L., 298
John C., 298
Marietta, 298
Mary B., 298
Mattie P., 298
Susan B., 298
William A., 298
William H., 298
Pumpelly, George, 362
Pumpelly, Harriet, 362
Pumpelly, Thomas, 362
Purcell, Flora C., 691
Purnell, Elizabeth D., 487
Purnell, Thomas R., 487
Purse, James A., 244
Purse, James A., II, 244

Putnam, William J., 473
Quantock, Eliza C., 309
Quantock, Grace R., 229
Quantock, James, 309
Quegles, Marie L., 308
Quinerly, Agnes, 527
Quinerly, Daniel, 527
Quinn, Melissa, 418
Quinney, George W., 239
Quinney, Georgia W., 239
Rabun

Amanda L., 313
Anna F., 310
Beulah H., 309
Charles J., 309
Eliza W., 310
Elizabeth B., 307
Emma, 309
Eusebia S., 309
Harriet C., 309
John, 307
John W., 308, 309
John W., II, 309
Julia M., 309
Lila M., 309
Louette, 309
Maria E. C., 311, 312
Martha, 9, 203
Martha B., 7, 206, 229, 282, 307
Mary A., 309
Mary B., 308
Mary E., 309
Matthew (s. John W.), 309
Matthew (h. Sarah Warren), 8, 203, 307
Matthew W., 309
Mollie H., 311
Sallie W., 307
Susanna F., 307
Wilhelmina, 309
William, 7, 8, 203, 229, 307
William, II, 307
William S., 309

Radford

Alice D., 381
Amelia, 380
Betsy T., 382
Carolyn P., 382
Catherine M., 382
Cyrus Sugr (s. Walter A.), 381
Cyrus Sugr (s. Wm. T.), 382
Cyrus Sugr, II, 382
Francis M., 382
Helen M., 382
James Agee (h. Ann Tandy), 381
James Agee (s. Wm. T.), 382
James Agee, II, 382
Margaret L., 382
Mary A., 382
Sarah, 382
Walter A., 381
Wilhelmina, 382
William T., 380
William Tandy, 381

Ragan

Elam S., 8, 203
James H., 299
Jesse, 8, 203
John, 8, 202
Lazarus, 8, 203
Marie A., 287, 299
M. E., 464
Rebecca, 8, 203
Serena, 8, 202
Simeon, 8, 202
William, 406
Ragland, Minnie, 677
Raines, Sarah A., 635
Rainwater, Louise, 258
Rakestraw, Jane, 291
Ramey, Mary E., 263
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 427
Ramsey, Mamie L., 348
Ramsey, William B. A., 342

- Randall, H. B., 581
 Randle, Mary N., 304
 Randolph, Aubrey C., 264
 Randolph, Jean C., 264
 Randolph, Robert D., 264
 Raney, Ella, 703
 Rankin, Mary F., 616
 Ratchford, Mary F., 271
 Ravenel, Julia J., 545
 Ravenel, Louis, 545
 Rawls, Beasie, 703
 Rawls, Irene, 230
 Rawls, Mr., 204
 Rawson, Emmie, 301
 Ray
 Edwin D., 279
 Elisha B., 407
 Elizabeth E., 402
 Harriet, 279
 Josephine, 478
 Rayner, Eli, 669
 Rayner, Irene, 669
 Raysor, Ida, 287
 Read
 Ellen D., 548
 Jesse, 12, 331
 Julia, 562
 Mary H., 357
 Miss, 331
 Samuel R., 358
 Reagin, Mary, 415
 Reams, Caroline, 660
 Reams, John A., 660
 Reams, Sarah, 660
 Redd, Louise, 365
 Redding, Harriet G., 635
 Redford, George R., 389
 Redford, Josephine, 389
 Rednay, G. W., 631
 Reed
 James, 471
 Lovie, 471
 Lula Lee, 265
 Luther, 332
 Margaret J., 422
 Nancy E., 338
 Onie, 648
 Reese, Cornelia, 227
 Reese, Hattie, 569
 Reginald
 Edwin H., 424
 Mary L., 424
 William E., 424
 William S., 424
 William S., II, 424
 Register, Marie, 233
 Reid
 Eugenius N., 325
 Frank, 325
 Hazel S., 532
 Jessie L., 532
 John (h. May E. Cadwell), 689
 John (h. Ruth Wilson), 301
 Lois M., 689
 Marion, 325
 Mary (w. Basil M. Taylor), 303
 Mary (d. Wm. W.), 302
 Nancy, 247
 Paul, 325
 Ruth, 301
 Sallie, 419
 Samuel, 325
 William A., 325
 William W., 301
 Relerson, Camilla, 600
 Relerson, Knute, 600
 Relerson, Lena, 600
 Reiman, A. J., 678
 Remfry, Antonio C. B., 434
 Renfro, Mary E., 467
 Renfro, Robert H., 467
 Renfro, William H., 467
 Renick, Alexander, 476
 Renick, Dorothy H., 476
 Reynolds, Cumi, 209
 Reynolds, Mary (w. James E. Crosland), 536
 Reynolds, Mary (w. Nicholas Long), 499
 Rhodes
 Archibald G., 519
 Bennet B., 195, 519
 Charles A., 519
 Henrietta L., 519
 John, 519
 Julian C., 519
 Leon J., 522
 Lily D., 521
 Louis P., 521
 Margaret B., 519
 Minnie L., 195, 520
 Rebecca, 519
 Rosalie B., 195, 521
 Vivia C., 520
 Walter B., 520
 Willie B., 521
 Rice
 Dolores, 547
 Fanny, 319
 Joseph, 260
 Judge, 206
 Lorraine, 260
 Maud S., 229
 Miss, 206
 Sarah A., 663
 Theodor B., 663
 Trevor, 229
 Rich, Alice, 597
 Richards, Charles O., 420
 Richards, Ellen J., 622
 Richards, Katherine, 420
 Richardson
 Bainbridge, 353
 Eddy, 285
 Edwin R., 356
 Elizabeth M., 689
 J. Buist, II, 379
 J. Buist, III, 379
 Kathrina, 285
 Sarah C., 418
 Susan H., 356
 Ricks
 F. B., 687
 Leah, 658
 Leah J., 686
 W. B., 484
 Riddle
 D. S., 356
 Duncan, 356
 John, 356
 Martha, 356
 Mr., 356
 Spencer F., 437
 Riegle, Katherine, 520
 Riggins, Martha, 698
 Riggs, Henrietta, 707
 Riggs, Romulus, 707
 Riley, Polly F., 671
 Ripley, Alicia M., 669
 Rison, Harriette, 467
 Rivers
 Frederika, 525
 James B., 545
 Joseph C., 525
 Mrs. Mary S., 182
 Thomas E., 525
 William C., 182, 545
 William C., II, 545
 Rives
 James P., 599
 James P., II, 599
 John Gaston (Dr.), 599
 John Gaston (s. James P.), 500
 John Gaston, II, 599
 Lucy D., 599
 Robert M., 599
 Riviere, Emma A., 244
 Riviere, William H., 244
 Rix, Rhoda W., 622
 Roach, Mary, 365
 Roach, Robert C., 365
 Roane, Beulah L., 259
 Roark, Anne, 254
 Robbins
 George W., 561
 George W., II, 561
 Jane F., 561
 John W., 561
 Louise W., 561
 Nancy, 568
 Thomas W., 561
 Ura, 581
 Roberds, C. W., 547
 Roberds, Mary, 547
 Roberson
 Carrie B., 639
 Edmond, 639
 James W., 639
 James W., II, 639
 Josephine, 639
 Lida, 639
 Nettie, 639
 Thomas, 639
 Roberts
 Corinna J., 277
 Edgar Lee (h. Jane W. Huds-
 peth), 218
 Edgar Lee (s. Wm. E.), 218
 Eugene, 309
 Janie O., 241
 Lillian, 473
 Miley, 444
 Susan, 367, 369
 William E., 218
 William J., 277
 Robertson
 Ada, 244
 Beverly, 322
 Haley, 660
 James Moore, 242, 244
 James W., 586
 Joseph C., 312
 Joseph L., 660
 Joseph P., 660
 Josephine M., 242
 Lavinia, 586
 Lillian, 322
 Louis P., 295
 Nathaniel, 8, 202
 Thomas H., 322
 W. Craig, 312
 Robie, Samantha, 394
 Robinson
 Beulah F., 539
 Dwight P., 345
 Edgar, 345
 Elizabeth, 530
 Felix D., 345
 Forrest, 261
 Forrest G., 261
 Gano, 261
 James, 396
 Joseph P., 539
 Kate E., 396
 Mary E., 261
 Patricia, 261
 Pauline, 649
 R. G., 261
 Ralph, 649
 Richard W., 261
 Robert G., 261
 Rochelle
 Ada E., 572
 Arley S., 333
 Arthur C., 572
 Boyd L., 573
 Charles P., 572
 Eddie S., 333
 Edmond S., 333
 Edward T., 573
 Ell W., 334
 Eloise, 572
 Emma A., 574
 Eugene B., 572, 573
 Felicia G., 573
 Harold T., 573
 Henry M., 333
 Henry P., 332, 338

Rochelle

Henry P., II, 332
 Hessie P., 573
 James (s. James F.), 333
 James (h. Nancy Moores),
 332, 338
 James F., 333
 James W., 338
 Janie R., 572
 Jethro B., 332, 333
 Jethro V., 574
 Jim A., 572
 Joe M., 574
 John R., 67, 338, 572
 John R., II, 572
 John R., III, 573
 John T., 572
 Johnnie L., 573
 Julia M., 573
 Katy, 573
 Lois, 333
 Margaret, 333
 Mary E., 573
 Mary F., 332
 Mary T., 573
 Mattie J., 572
 Merle, 333
 Mildred N., 572
 Nancy, 338
 Nannie J., 334
 Nathalie C., 573
 Nellie J., 573
 Norman, 333
 Odessa J., 572
 Rollin, 333
 Ruth, 333
 Temperance R., 333
 Thaddeus, 573
 Sarah E., 333
 Sarah L., 573
 Willie R., 574

Rodes

Allen B., 469
 Cynthia E., 454
 Francina C., 372
 Henry E., 468
 Henry E., II, 469
 Iverson T., 466, 468
 James Elbert (s. Henry E.),
 469
 James Elbert (s. Iverson T.),
 466
 Patti, 469
 Thomas M., 469
 Roe, Addison J., 344
 Roe, Adelaide E., 344
 Rogan, Effie D., 479
 Rogan, William, 479

Rogers

Albertine C., 518
 Alma, 626
 Benjamin, 624
 Bernetti, 412
 Blanche, 412
 Caroline L., 229
 Dorothy J., 246
 Elizabeth A., 674
 Ellen M., 436
 Emily, 283
 Floy, 674
 George L., 518
 Harry C., 674
 Irene T., 674
 Isaiah, 283
 James R., 436
 Jessie, 674
 Katharin, 674
 Laura, 412
 Loula, 650
 Margaret, 674
 Margaret N., 246
 Mary A., 378
 Mary J., 412
 Oscar H., 636
 Paul, 412
 Rebecca, 674
 Ronald C., 674

Rogers

Shepard, 674
 W. E., 371
 Webb, 412
 Webb, II, 412
 William, 412
 William B., 673
 William C., 673
 Willis L., 246
 Willis T., 246
 Rollon, Nell, 872
 Roper, Blanche, 567
 Rose, James, 234
 Rose, James O., 234
 Rose, Leonard K., 234

Ross

A. A., 656
 Arthur A., 657
 Candace, 304
 Charity, 14, 451
 Charles H., 450
 Bennett B., 449
 Bennett B., II, 450
 Daniel, 14, 437, 449
 Donald S., 657
 Edgar, 639
 Elizabeth, 14, 451
 Flora B., 657, 660
 Frank W., 449
 Ida, 657
 Isobel L., 657
 James D., 14, 449
 James S., 458
 James T., 656
 James W., 449
 Jamie S., 458
 Kate, 449
 Kenneth E., 657
 Mary A., 449
 Mary Aileen, 657
 Mary C., 451
 Mary F., 450
 Mary L., 656
 Minnie S., 657
 Sarah A., 450, 451
 Terrellus T., 656, 660
 Theodore N., 657
 Theodore N., II, 657
 William (s. Daniel), 14, 449
 William (s. James D.), 449
 William, II, 449
 William B., 328

Rountree

Edie, 286
 Hattie, 286
 John A., 350
 John A., II, 350
 John A., III, 351
 Melver, 351
 Node J., 286
 Selene, 351
 Simmie T., 286
 Wesley, 286
 Routh, Elizabeth K., 604
 Routh, Mary M., 345
 Rowe, Leila, 362
 Rowell, E. H., 270
 Royster, Katherine, 354
 Royston, Bessie, 438
 Royston, Lucila, 521
 Rozelle, Ashley B., 456
 Rozelle, Marion E., 456
 Rozelle, Maynette, 456

Rozier

Hazel H., 287
 Lois C., 288
 Robert C., 288
 Robert M., 288
 Simpson, 287
 Thomas A., 287
 Rozzell, Mattie, 343

Rucker

Jane, 477
 Juan O., 467
 Laura, 472
 Sarah E., 467
 Rucks, James T., 398

Rucks, Josiah, 398
 Rucks, Malvina, 398
 Ruffin, Minerva, 537
 Ruffin, Olivia, 385

Rumph

Albina G., 213
 Dave M., 698
 David C., 698
 Lewis A., 698
 Runion, Alfred B., 685
 Runion, Harriett B., 685
 Runkle, Clara A., 520
 Runkle, Jeremiah, 520
 Runnels, Edmund S., 332
 Runnels, Mary Z., 332
 Runnels, Richard H., 332
 Runyon, Lucy, 488

Rushing

Martha F., 232
 Mary B., 680
 Melissa, 680
 Stephen J., 680

Rushton

Mary W., 285
 Morgan G., 232
 Olive C., 232
 Ray, 285

Russ, Mary, 695

Russell

Benjamin, 374
 Charles P., 196, 539
 Clyde L., 307
 Donald Z., 539
 Harriett A., 251
 Lillian E., 307
 Mrs. Lucy P., xii, 185
 Mary, 307
 Minnie, 701
 Moses H., 196, 539
 Rabun A., 307
 Roland A., 307
 Susan D., 539
 William H., 701
 William R., 307
 Zebedee, 539

Rutherford, Vivian, 630

Rutland

Joseph R., 706
 Mary F., 706
 Mr., 5, 201
 Randolph, 5, 201
 Willa G., 706

Ryan, Carrie T., 677

Ryan, Thomas M., 677

Ryder

Charles A., 651
 Charles F., 651
 Jack K., 651
 William E., 651

Rylander, Carrie B., 701

Safford, Elizabeth C., 476

Safford, William H., 476

Sale, James M., 373

Salter, Mary O., 238

Salter, Salie H., 237

Sample, Susan, 356

Sanderford, Mary, 621

Sanders

Althea, 670
 Annie, 679
 Austelle M., 654
 Beverly B., 654
 Mary Isabel, 348
 Mary T., 332
 Rabun C., 654
 Rabun C., II, 654
 Rabun C., III, 654
 W. D., 332
 William E., 697
 William W., 332

Sandlin, Caroline A., 699

Sandridge, Irma, 348

Sanford, Allan D., 368

Sanford, Mary, 646

Sanford, William, 368

Sangster, Emma C., 456

Sasser

Ellen, 528, 599
John, 528
John W., 487
Mildred, 487

Satterfield, Nancy, 379

Saulsbury, Robert S., 322

Saunders

Anna G., 428
C. H., 438
Caldwell C., 428
Caldwell J., 428
Eleanor C., 428
Eliza, 466
Ella, 428
Eugene C., 428
Harwood P., 428
Harwood P., II, 428
J. N., 431
James E., 433
James J., 428
Jeppie L., 428
John N., 433
Joseph, 238
Joseph R., 433
Joyce, 433
Lawrence R., 433
Marguerite P., 433
Martha F., 697
Mary, 233
Mary Jefferson, 428
Mary Joe, 233
Mary R., 428
Minnie V., 585
Rosline R., 438
Ruby, 428
Sallie, 430
Sue, 428
Virginia H., 431
W. L., xi
William J., 433
Woodlaw P., 428

Savage, Alice V., 538

Savell, Mary E., 279

Saxon, Orle, 467

Sayers, Jane, 371

Scales

A. G., 478
Allen B., 478
Allie M., 478
Fannie B., 478
Paulina, 672
Sallie L., 478
William N., 478

Scarborough

A. J., 255
Frances, 395
Irene, 257
Janie, 257

Schaefer

Adolphus C., 254
Edward, 254
Edward W., 254
Elizabeth M., 254
Martha E., 254
Mary C., 254
Mary F., 254
William B., 254
William C., 255

Schuber

Emily B., 547
James B., 547
John, 547
John, II, 547

Schuessler, Annie L., 636

Schuler, Carrie, 424

Schuler, Jacob F., 424

Schultze, Howard, 282

Schwelkart, E. T., 311

Scobey, Elizabeth, 390

Scott

Ann, 630
Anne, 703
Annie, 707
Cloudesly M., 509
Elizabeth L., 674
Jesse L., 667

Scott

Jessie R., 509
John, 707
John P., 228
Julia E., 479
Laura, xii
Mrs. Mary E., xii
Mary L., 657
Penn C., 228
Penn C., II, 228
Richard H., 228
Theophilus H., 656
Thomas G., 656
Virginia A., 656, 660

Scranton, Jenny H., 344

Scruggs, J. L., 679

Scruggs, Ludie, 679

Seale, James C., 666

Seale, Margaret, 665

Sealy, Della S., 575

Sealy, Lewis, 575

Sealy, Mittle A., 575

Searcy, Sarah, 449, 476

Searight, Jessie M., 233

Searight, Mary A., 233

Searight, Milton, 233

Sears

Eugene W., 235
Eugene W., II, 235
Mary, 235
Rowan, 235

Seay, Annie E., 630

Seay, Jane, 377

Segler

Charles R., 573
Dorothy E., 573
Grady, 573
Grady P., 573

Seibert, Edward, 465

Seip, Fred, 351

Seip, John, 59, 351

Seiby, Margaret, 190

Sels, Helen, 382

Selman

Alice T., 256
Benjamin T., 255
Benjamin T., II, 256
Benjamin T., III, 256
Bettye J., 256
Clarence C., 256
Emmett B., 256
Emmett B., II, 256
Eugene R., 256
Georgia, 256
Georgia W., 256
John, 256
John L., 256
Malcolm, 256
Mary, 256
Mary Alice, 256
Olen B., 256
William E., 256

Semple, Emily B., 546

Semple, George W., 546

Serpell, Florence H., 488

Sessums, Charlotte, 544, 549, 550

Severs, Delia, 487

Sevler, John, 374

Sewall, Frank, 648

Sewall, Lee G., 648

Sewall, Mary A., 648

Sewell, Josie, 208

Sexton, Mannie E., 686

Sexton, Richard A., 428

Seyaler, Rachel L., 422

Shackelford, Martha J., 696

Shackelford, John D., 432

Shall, Margaret, 398

Shannon

Alice, 460
J. L., 406
James, 406
Mary A., 386
Susanna, 359

Sharp

Carol, 501
Elisha H., 631, 692

Sharp

Lottie H., 501
William S., 428

Sharpe, Robert, 446

Shaw

Bessie M., 675
Chloe B., 675
Clarence B., 675
Dusha, 675
Frank B., 675
James L., 675
James L., II, 675
Martha L., 675
Mary V., 675

Shearouse, Agnes, 224

Sheeley, Mary, 242

Sheffield, Antoinette, 301

Shehee

Agnes B., 216
Aylesbury, 216
Callista T., 216
Daniel, 214
Dannie Irolla, 216
Ella V., 214
Emma F., 215
Joseph S., 215
Lavinia A., 214
Lizzie A., 216
Rhoda H., 216
Robert E. L., 216
Thomas J. J., 216

Shelby, Lionel T., 530

Shelby, Richard W., 530

Shellman, Rachel M., 547

Shelmire, Jesse B., 646

Shelmire, Jesse B., II, 646

Shelmire, Jesse B., III, 646

Shepherd

Alice, 302
Earlene, 447
Guilford, 366
Josephine, 366
Laura, 366
Mary A., 301
Mary E., 312
Will L., 366

Sherlock, William E., 595

Sherrer, Alice, 432

Sherrer, Ena L., 432

Sherrer, Minott E., 432

Sherrad, Adrian E., 671

Sherwood, Calder S., 518

Sherwood, Mabel, 518

Shetter

Henry A., 473
John M., 473
Sylvester G., 473
Sylvester G., II, 473

Shewetz, Catherine, 263

Shields

Frank P., 531
Ione K., 532
James G., 531
James G., II, 531
Mollie T., 531

Shine, Mary, 209

Shines, John, 697

Ship, Virginia A., 587

Shirah

Eugene A., 213
Gussie M., 213
Jennie L., 213
Mary O., 224

Shirley, Unity, 429

Shobe, Luther M., 305

Shobe, Sue, 365

Shoffner, Minerva, 408

Short, Sallie B. T., 544

Shorter

John G., 610
Mary J., 610
Reuben C., 610
Sarah E., 615

Shrader, Minnie, 532

Shroeder, Edna, 573

Shropshire, Allie J., 801

Shropshire, Andrew J., 301, 302

Shropshire, Nellie B., 302
 Shwak, Felix, 357
 Sias, Arthur W., 394
 Sias, John, 394
 Sidney, Scott, 622
 Silas, Cora L., 239
 Silas, George W., 239
 Silas, Lela A., 239
 Sills, Sarah J., 629, 677
 Simlana, Mary G., 605
 Simm, Katharine, 346
 Simmonds, Nellie L., 538
 Simmons

A. J. (Dr.), 641
 Andrew J., 224
 Annie M., 467
 Claudia M., 288
 Corene, 224
 Marion, 641
 Rosear L., 288
 Samantha, 444
 William S., 467
 Wright T., 641
 Simms, Florence A., 483
 Simms, Martha, 520
 Simpson

Anna B., 655
 Charlotte, 704
 Elyn, 655
 Emma, 585
 James B., 655
 J. M., 704
 Minnie, 676
 Patterson, 655
 Samuel C., 402

Sims

B. C., 586
 Elizabeth, 358
 Florence A., 431
 Frusanna R., 468
 Janie, 209
 Mary, 408
 Mary L., 276
 Richard James, 276
 Richard Joseph, 276
 Sarah E. A., 567
 Thomas, 468
 W. H., 642

Sinclair, Belle, 578

Singer, Annie, 312

Singer, S. Fred, 312

Skinner

Countess L., 304
 Jesse W., 304
 Larkin W., 304
 Nellie T., 435
 Roy P., 304
 Wade O., 304
 Walton, 304

Slaphey, Emmeline M., 225

Slaphey, H. W., 225

Slater

Barbara, 430
 Leonard L., 430
 Nelwyn, 430
 Robert, 430

Slaton, Annie, 297

Slatter, Frances B., 629

Slaughter

Miss, 377
 Sam H., 238
 Sam H., II, 238
 Sam H., III, 238
 Saralu, 238

Slavin, Joseph, 417

Slavin, Rosa B., 417

Sledge, Pattie, 674

Sloan, LaFayette T., 249

Sloan, Martha W., 249

Small

Anna B., 248
 Frederick, 343
 Martha, 343
 Ralph B., 248
 William F., 343

Smartt

Elizabeth S., 358

Smartt

George Madison (h. Ann Wa-
 terhouse), 357
 George Madison (s. James
 P.), 357
 James P., 357
 John E., 357
 John E., II, 358
 Kennedy, 358
 Mary E., 358
 Myra K., 357
 Samuel R., 358

Smith

A. Newton, 339
 Abey W., 631
 Addie F., 340
 Aetna, 336
 Agnes L., 626
 Albert M., 581
 Alexander C., 278
 Alla M., 262
 Ann B., 205
 Anna A., 477
 Annie L., 440
 Bessie E., 416
 Carolina, 483
 Caroline L., 523
 Charles G., 598
 Charles G., II, 598
 Charles G., III, 598
 Charles R., 626
 Cleo, 468
 Colie E., 333
 Culberson J., 581
 Daisy D., 530
 David, 339
 David B., 339
 David Battle, 523
 Edward, 205
 Edward P., 440
 Edward W., 339
 Eleanor H., 454
 Elias M., 335
 Elizabeth, 336
 Elizabeth L., 530
 Ellen, 667
 Emma B., 682
 Essie D., 581
 Eugene B., 523
 Eugene B., II, 523
 Eugene F., 522
 Fannie L., 652
 Felix, 454
 Florence M., 461
 French W., 522
 Gauvort M., 335
 George (Miss), 324
 George L., 705
 George V., 440
 Goodhue, 337
 Goodhue, II, 337
 H. G., 414
 Harriet, 413
 Hays, 262
 Henry E., 440
 Henry E., II, 440
 Hilliard F., 72, 336
 Hilliard F., II, 337
 Ione, 339
 Isla, 231
 Jack, 12
 James L., 581
 Jennie, 363
 John H., 416
 John Hundley, 460
 John J., 460
 John S., 581
 John William, 421
 John William N. A., 329, 339
 John Wright, 682
 Joseph D., 361
 Joseph T., 468
 Josiah J., 335
 J. R., 250
 Kate, 339
 Larrie C., 530

Smith

Laura, 364
 Laura E. L., 523
 Leah, 229
 Leonidas V., 440
 Lilla M., 336
 Lillian, 239
 Lucy B., 368
 Luther W., 581
 Margaret F., 523
 Marguerite, 288
 Marie V., 682
 Marvin M., 440
 Mary (d. David B.), 339
 Mary (w. Joseph Fowler), 404
 Mary B., 339, 563
 Mary E., 279
 Mary J., 506
 Mary P., 598
 Mattie S., 581
 Maudie L., 581
 Minnie, 633
 Minnie S., 581
 Mr., 206, 252
 Octavius, 231
 Oxsheer Meek, 336
 Paulona J., 335
 Pryor, 363
 Rachel A., 523
 Rebecca, 373
 Richard, 573
 Richard L. B., 523
 Robert B., 297
 Robley D., 292
 Rosamond, 595
 Rosemary B., 523
 Sam Eugene, 239
 Sarah, 629, 663
 Sarah C., 396
 Sarah J., 449, 463
 Sarah O., 339
 Sarah S., 695
 Simon, 695
 Sion D., 695
 Sumpter, 351
 Sumpter, II, 351
 T. H., 421
 Thomas B., 682
 Thomas H., 682
 Velma I., 581
 Vivian, 337
 W. Hampton, 421
 W. G., 705
 William F., 340
 Wilson, 468
 Zennida, 297
 Smithers, Susanna, 359
 Snaden, Mattie, 351
 Snaden, Frank, 364
 Snaden, Martha, 364
 Sneed
 John T., 466
 John T., II, 466
 Rosa H., 466
 Sarah M., 464
 Thomas H., 466
 Snell, Sara, 471
 Snelling, John A., 399
 Snelling, John A., II, 399
 Snelling, John K., 399
 Snow, Mary D., 348
 Solly, William F., 476
 Somerville, John A., 544
 Somerville, John B., 544
 Sorry, Martha, 350
 Souraby, Margaret, 618
 South, Bernard, 239
 Southerland, Robert H., 677
 Southworth, Pattie, 459
 Spear, Alice, 290
 Spear, Benjamin J., 290
 Spear, J. W., 290
 Speer
 Alexander Middleton (s. Ar-
 thur M.), 652
 Alexander Middleton (h. Mary
 Ann Battle), 639, 650

Speer

Alice M., 652
Annie, 650
Antoinette, 650
Arthur M., 652
Charles C., 652
Charles R., 650
Eugene P., 650
Eugenia, 650
Henry A., 650
Isabella J., 650
Mary, 650
Mary H., 318
Mary L., 652
Thomas D., 318
Walter R., 652

Speight

Elizabeth A., 385
Emma L., 385
John F., 385
John F., II, 385
John F., III, 385
Nannie B., 558

Spence, Ida L., 551

Spence, William W., II, 551

Spencer

Almon, 396
Gideon K., 396
Louise, 396
Matilda, 396

Sperry, Burton W., 670

Sperry, Maude D., 670

Spletzer, Leone E., 643

Sprague, Mary, 646

Spruill, Miss, 678

Spruill, W. E., 598

Staats, Helen, 557

Staats, William R., 557

Stachel, Emma, 224

Stafford, Annie, 226

Stafford, J. E., 286

Stafford, Mr., 339

Stallings, Emily, 504

Stamps, Carl, 245

Stanaland, Lessie A., 217

Stanard, Beverly, 708

Stanard, Fannie, 708

Stanard, Robert T., 707

Stancil, Ila Mae, 251

Stancil, John W., 251

Stanford

Alice M., 223

Anne C., 223

Bennet B., 223

Bennet B., II, 223

Bennie Mary, 223

Bradie, 223

Edward Q., 222

Fannie, 655

Guy F., 223

Henry C., 223

Iline D., 223

James T., 223

Jefferson D., 223

Laura B., 223

Lorna F., 222

Marshall E., 222

Minnie M., xli, 221

Nettie F., 224

Nora F., 223

Nora L., 221

Pansy A., 223

Ralph, 222

Ruth B., 223

Samuel, 221

Samuel H., 223

Samuel McGee (s. James T.), 223

Samuel McGee (s. Thos. J.), 221

Samuel R., 222

Thomas J., 221

Stanhope

Alfred W., 287

Frederick H., 288

Harry H., 287

Thomas A., 287

Stanton

Amelia M., 400

Francis J., 299

John, 400

Lillian F., 299

William E., 400

Stapleton, Cornelia M., 651

Stapleton, Wilton J., 651

Stark

Barbara, 310

Beryl, 623

Buell, 226

Buell Ann, 226

Ceres F., 226

Charles M., 310

James W., 623

John B., 226

Mr., 666

Stafford H., 226

Stafford H., II, 226

Starr, Mr., 413

Staten, Miss, 401

Stearns, Elizabeth, 505

Stedman, Emeline, 597

Steele, A. S., 668

Steele, Brevard, 608

Steele, Iva Isabella, 556

Stegall, M. A. H., 282

Stegall, Sarah J., 472

Stephens

A. L., 223

Ann, 297

Arthur W., 460

Edd E., 222

Ellis G., 223

Emma, 273

Ethel, 223

Evelyn, 460

Katherine F., 223

Stephenson

Elizabeth G., 456

Frank A., 456

James A., 456

Penelope, 660

Virginia B., 456

Sternberger

Herbert, 675

Herbert, II, 675

Hilda, 675

Joseph, 675

Stewart, Aima, 431

Stevens

Frank G., 478

Katherine, 431

Nelson G., 478

Rabun, 307

Sallie, 307

Seaborn R., 227

Seaborn R., II, 227

Susan, 307

Wilkin B., 227

William, 307

Stewart

Ayres, 666

Cassie H., 667

Ceylon F., 666

Charles P., 666

Darwin, 666

Darwin C., 666

Dovie M., 667

Edith A., 279

Erasmus P., 666

Flora T., 666

Frank M., 667

George F., 666

Havis L., 666

James F., 270

Jenny G., 365

John L., 614

Margaret, 614

Mary, 666

Rodney C., 667

Rodney C., II, 667

Sandol (d. Erasmus P.), 666

Sandol (d. Geo. F.), 666

William, 279

William B., 666

Winona M., 667

Stigler, Benjamin, 440

Stigler, George H., 440

Stinnett, Willie, 581

Stitt

Bassett, 556

Margaret A., 396

Margaret M. B., 566

Richard B., 195, 510

William M., 194, 510

Stockard, Alice E., 395

Stocks, Betty, 254

Stockton, Minnie, 232

Stoddard, Mr., 670

Stohlberg, Svea, 290

Stollar, Edward J., 517

Stone, Emelius, 599

Stone, Lula V., 599

Stoneham, Joseph D., 260

Stoneham, Lurline L., 260

Stoneham, Mary, 260

Stonestreet

Martin B., 453

Martin B., II, 453

Molly A., 453

Reginald M., 452

Wilhelmine B., 452

Storkman, Martha, 256

Story, Mary, 254

Stout

Eleanor, 520

Frances J., 286

Moses B., 286

Sibyl Irene, 286

Stradley, Joshua A., 404

Stradley, Thomas, 404

Stradley, Walter P., 405

Strange, Sallie, 457

Stratford

Arvel E., 624

Edwin, 624

Francis E., 624

Francis W., 623

George Edwin, 624

George Eldron, 624

Helen M., 624

Keith B., 624

Lizzie O., 624

Maurene, 624

Melvin O., 624

Shirley, 624

William E., 624

Stratton, Josephine H., 689

Stratton, Willis S., 689

Strayer

Holmes B., 372

Jacob, 372

Joseph B., 372

Mary F., 372

Sara B., 372

Strayhorn, Ada, 487

Stricklin

Bolin, 438, 587

Jane M., 570, 587

Nancy, 438

Sarah, 587

Strong, Martha, 472

Strong, Sallie H. S., 503

Strother, Jane, 371

Stroud

A. B., xi

Amanda L., 282

Cora C., 283

Eliza V., 230, 282

Florine A., 283

Jane A., 283

John W., 282, 283

Mark (h. Martha S Thompson), 282

Mark (s. Wm.), 287

Martha E., 282

Mary Ann, 282

Sallie B., 457

Sarah B., 282, 286

Serena C. C., 282

Susan J., 283

William (s. John W.), 283

William (s. Mark), 8, 206, 280, 282

Struss, Louise, 663**Stuart**

Annie R., 439
 Augustus C., 430
 James A., 439
 Joseph B., 439
 Joseph E., 439
 Joseph E., II, 439
 Lucie, 438
 Margaret, 457
 Mary J., 419
 Percy L., 439
 Sidney C., 439

Stubbs

Frances L., 246
 John L., 246
 Ruth E., 246
 William L., 246
 William L., II, 246

Suber, Frederick T., 290**Suber, Mr., 290****Suggs**

Aquilla, 381
 Billy, 382
 Cyrus, 381
 Elenora, 382
 Emma, 382
 Frances, 382
 Frank, 381
 Henry H., 381
 Henry H., II, 382
 James B., 381
 Lemuel, 381, 381
 Lemuel, II, 12, 381
 Lemuel, III, 382
 Mary (d. Cyrus), 381
 Mary (d. Lemuel, II), 382
 Mary E., 381
 Polly, 382
 Sally, 381
 Sarah, 328, 329, 339
 Virginia, 381
 William D., 382

Suiter

Gertrude A., 531
 Ione K., 531
 J. L., 531
 Kate M., 531
 Lewis B., 531
 Virginia, 531

Sullivan, Dicie A., 663

Summers, John D., 432
 Summers, John S., 432
 Summers, William R., 432
 Sumner, Elizabeth, G. 11, 199, 449

Sumner, Jane, 342**Sumner, Jethro, 190****Sumner, John, 190****Sutherland, Clarence, 345****Sutherland, Saidee M., 345****Sutton**

Annie K., 700
 Carl W., 700
 Carl W., II, 700
 Nathaniel, 700
 Sarah B., 700

Swain

Andrew, 405
 Buford, 406
 Guy, 406
 Ida, 405
 James G., 654
 Joseph, 406
 Laura, 406
 Lucy Y., 557
 Mary C., 283
 Narcissa C., 654
 William, 406

Swanson, Henrietta, 429**Sweany, Ida, 246****Sweeney, Jennie, 345****Swift, Charles F., 336****Swift, Frances C., 291****Swift, Marion D., 336****Sykes**

Alex A., 295

Sykes

Frances E., 295
 Laura, 303
 Leander M., 295
 Marion C., 295
 Syme, Maria, 191
 Tadlock, Elizabeth, 559
 Tait, Manie, 468
 Taliaferro, Edwin, 397
 Taliaferro, Paul, 397
 Taliaferro, Virginia, 675
 Talley, Rebecca, 365
 Tambrell, James H., 428
 Tandy, Ann, 381
 Tannehill, Miss, 449
 Tanner, Randall, 60, 352
 Tanner, Susan, 242
 Tartt, Sallie, 596
 Tarver, Pughaley, 240
 Tarver, Sam F., 240
 Tatum, Sarah J., 351

Taylor

Alice (w. Benj. T. Selman, II), 256
 Alice (w. Wm. A. Tompkins), 429
 Annie R., 560
 Basil M., 303
 Bennett R., 450
 Dorothy, 264
 Edward, 413
 Edward, II, 413
 Emma Lang, 276
 Ethel, 303
 Eva C., 658
 Frank (s. Wm. D.), 450
 Frank (d. Wm. R.), 303
 Gertrude, 611
 Henry, 303
 James E., 659
 James E., II, 659
 Jessie G., 264
 Job, 299
 John H., 457
 John N., 658
 Joseph R., 675
 Judson L., 263
 Leonard H., 303
 Lillian, 413
 Lillie E., 530
 Lily R., 450
 Louise, 308
 Lucy B., 430
 Margaret B., 659
 Martha L., 675
 Martha J., 703
 Mary, 297
 Mary B., 551, 684
 Mary C., 450
 Mary M., 623
 May, 303
 Ransom G., 556
 Richard G., 556
 Richard M., 556
 Rufus S., 659
 Sarah Ann, 295
 Mrs. Sarah M. L., xii
 Sarah Mott W., 294, 299
 Susan Y., 667
 Thomas B., 488
 Thomas B., II, 488
 Violet, 659
 W. T., 460
 William, 703
 William B., 659
 William D., 450
 William J., 659
 William Reid, 303
 William Reid, II, 303
 William Reid, III, 303
 William Riley, 303
 Willie B., 457
 Willie F., 303

Templeton, Morgan M., 696**Templeton, Walter L., 696****Terrace, Miss, 357****Terrell**

Aley, 599
 Estelle Z., 583
 Ethel C., 583
 Joseph, 583
 Joseph J., 582
 Katherine, 257
 Whitfield L., 582
 William J. J., 583

Terrill, Joel, 206**Terry**

Elizabeth, 219
 John, 219
 Nettie R., 650
 Penelope P., 219
 Thomas J., 650

Terryll, Dr., 12, 330**Tharp, Priscilla, 563****Theabault, A. J., 250****Thigpen, Ella Irene, 272****Thigpen, Lemuel G., 272****Thomas**

Albert, 474
 Beth, 381
 Clifton L., 579
 Elizabeth (d. John W., II), 856
 Elizabeth (w. John W.), 356
 Elizabeth C., 450
 Ellen, 356
 Emmett H., 579
 Frank P., 381
 George A., 336
 Helen J., 579
 Hilliard S., 337
 Houston, 570
 Joe H., 578
 John, 343
 John W., 356
 John W., II, 356
 John W., III, 357
 Loula, 247
 Margie S. J., 578
 Marion, 670
 Marion, II, 670
 Martha (d. John W., II), 356
 Martha (w. Rufus King), 675
 Martha J., 614
 Mary E., 556
 Nancy A., 441
 Nancy C., 219
 Nathan J., 578, 579
 Norman, 357
 Pauline, 373
 Rush A., 336
 Viola, 337
 Weldon Lee, 579

Thompson

A. W., 253
 Agnes, 253
 Albert E., 362
 Alexander J., 422
 Carrie Ida, 647
 Edward W., 647
 Elizabeth L., 346
 Emma, 549
 Ewing, 362
 Grace M., 487
 Hallett, 522
 Hannah, 510
 Hayden, 253
 Helen A., 253
 Helon, 422
 Jeffie, 253
 Jesse R., 253
 John, 346
 John C., 382
 John R., 487
 Joseph H., 346
 Joseph H., II, 346
 Laura D., 635
 Lottie, 253
 Lucy A., 700
 Marguerite, 647
 Martha S., 282
 Mary D., 346

Thompson

Mary H., 416
Morgan, 362
Robert D., 700
T. J., 253
Thornton, Clarence C., 638
Thornton, Clarence C., II, 638
Thornton, Zerelda, 638

Thorp

Betty B., 595
Franklin J., 595
Franklin J., II, 596
James B., 595
Kate, 595
Nanny, 331
Phyllis S., 595
Threlkeld, Martha A., 312
Thruston, Mary J., 505

Thurber

Jean H., 311
Miles S., 311
Seymour S., 311
Seymour S., II, 311

Thurston, Thelma, 212

Thurston, William C., 212

Tidwell

Ada J., 589
Alice M., 251
Amy C., 251
Cameron D., 251
Celestia B., 252
Claudia O., 589
Clyde A., 588
Clyde C., 251
Clyde C., II, 251
Dallas E., 251
Delma A., 262
Dorothy C., 251
Estella D., 251
Eva E., 251
Ida E., 251
James D., 250
James E., 262
James W., 250
Jesse E., 250
John C., 250
John F., 251
John H., 588
John M., 250
Julius M., 589
Katie L., 251
Leonard L., 251
Milton J., 250
Mollie S., 262
Peggy C., 251
Virgil D., 250
William E., 251

Tillery

Annie, 561
Claudius, 561
Pattie, 561
William, 561
William B., 561

Tillman, Janie E., 296

Tilman, Mattie C., 631

Tippens

Albert H., 458
Andrew C., 458
Anne C., 459
Clark B., 458
Clark B., II, 458
Constance F., 459
Dorr, 459
James C., 459
James S. R., 458
Margaret M., 458
Mary E., 458
Sara L., 458
William C., 459
William D., 458
William D., II, 458
William N., 457

Tippie, Edna, 258

Tison, Henry C., 701

Titaworth, Georgia M., 263

Titaworth, William D., 263

Tocce

Anthony, 517

Tocce

Anthony, II, 517
Loris L., 518
Mary L., 518
Todd, Mary M., 292
Tolbert, Jane, 292
Tolson, George L., 238
Tolson, J. G., 233
Tolson, John F., 238

Tomlinson

Alfred G., 633
Charles R., 633
Estelle, 489
Jennie B., 633
John B., 633
John W., 633
Mary, 363
Maude A., 633
Susan, 646
Susan D., 633

Tompkins, Jasper D., 429

Tompkins, Jean, 429

Tompkins, William A., 429

Toms, Mr., 640

Torian, Sarah L., 568

Townsend

Alma E., 270
Andrew B., 271
Andrew P., 271
Bessie R., 270
Clance R., 270
Dorothy A., 271
Emily E., 275
Ernest, 270
Jefferson M., 270
Jesse A., 270
Leona M., 271
Louis A., 271
Margaret L., 270
Marion C., 271
Millard C., 270
Millard C., II, 270
Milton M., 270
Sarah E., 271
Savannah A., 270
Uretta, 706
Verner E., 270

Tracy, Mary, 709

Traylor, Alice L., 479

Traylor, Edwin, 479

Traylor, Elizabeth, 479

Treadwell, Rebecca M., 674

Trenholm, John M., 669

Trenholm, Margaret T., 669

Trenholm, Savage D., 669

Tribble, Albert H., 254

Tribble, Albert K., 254

Tribble, Mary N., 254

Trice, Ludie A., 431

Trippe, Alton D., 270

Trotter, Bessie E., 299

Trotter, John D., 299

Trueman, Mary E., 299

Tryon, Emily, 382

Tuck, Rebecca, 436

Tucker

Ada, 532

George, 603

Rosa L., 696

W. F., 606

Tuggle

Alfred, 258
Ann Eliza, 242
Augustus, 242
Eddie Blanche, 257
Edward B., 257
Edward B., II, 258
Edward B., III, 258
Edwin B., 258
Ella M., 258
Estelle G., 242
Fannie B., 258
James M., 258
John P., 242
Josiah C., 242
Lily C. C., 242
Martha, 268
Mary G., 257

Tuggle

Mary J., 242
Milton, 242
Paul L., 242
Pinckney J., 241, 244
Robert, 258
Sarah A., 242, 244
Sidney Ann, 206, 268
William, 257

Tullis, Mary A., 449

Tullis, Peggy A., 250

Tunstall, Patty, 284

Tunstall, Peyton R., 629

Tunstall, Virginia A. C., 629

Tupper, Stokes, 704

Turley

Candace H., 522
Ell R., 669
Ell R., II, 669
Flora, 669
Henry M., 669
Margaret, 669
Mary Lou, 669
Mary Louise, 669
Thomas B., 669
Thomas J., 669
Thomas Jefferson, 669

Turner

Amlee A., 707
Annie E., 213
Arthur C., 222
Currey L., 465
David B., 616
Eunice, 583
Evelyn, 329
Frances E., 222
G. W., 583
Harry M., 270
Irene V., 329
James L., 213
James W., 520
James W., II, 520
James W. F., 329
Jane V. H., 329
John P., 583
John T., 328
John T., II, 329
Joseph L., 213
Lawson F., 270
Leonidas G., 707
Lester L., 465
Lucy P., 329
Mamie E., 213
Margaret C., 329
Marie B., 520
Martha F., 329
Mary E., 329
Nancy P., 329
Preston B., 583
Preston B., II, 583
Rowe P., 583
S. Watt, 329
Sallie, 684
Sallie A., 329
Simon W., 329
Susan, 329
Susan R., 616
Virginia P., 329
William C., 520

Turpin, William T. P., 550

Turrentine, Archelaus D., 465

Turrentine, Ruby H., 465

Tuttle, C. M., 220

Twitty, Willie, 218

Tyler

Annie C., 277
Clutie L., 213
Eloise W., 278
Louise C., 277
Marjorie A., 277
Mary B., 213
Richard L., 277
Ruby C., 277
Virginia R., 277
William H., 213
Wilson G., 277
Wilson G., II, 277

- Tyree, Cora C., 605
 Tyson, Mrs., 209
 Uhl, Peter, 522
 Uhm
 Aaron H., 244
 Aaron H., II, 244
 Amanda A., 244
 James A., 244
 Underwood, Alice E., 419
 Underwood, Hannah, 419
 Underwood, James, 419
 Upchurch, Mamie, 231
 Upchurch, Thomas J., 231
 Upshaw, Adrienne R., 467
 Ury, Euda M., 683
 Ussery, George, 584
 Ussery, Peter L., 584
 Utley, Pearl, 425
 Vall, Mary A., 521
 Valentine, Nan, 291
 Vales, Mr., 406
 Van de Graff, Adrian S., 351
 Van de Graff, Cherokee J., 351
 Vanderstucken
 Felix, 647
 Pauline, 647
 Rosalis, 647
 Walter, 647
 Vandrise, Elsie, 400
 Van Dyke, Lizzie, 378
 Van Heek, Gerrit J., 362
 Van Heek, Jan B., 362
 Vann
 Joseph, 211
 Mrs., 209
 Permelia, 211
 Roline, 211
 Vannerson, M. L., 309
 Vannerson, Frances R., 309
 Vannerson, Jessie C., 309
 VanVolkenburgh, Albertine H., 435
 VanVolkenburgh, Lawrence, 435
 Van Wyck, Mary B., 511
 Van Wyck, William, 511
 Van Wyck, William, II, 511
 Van Zandt
 Claude, 442
 Ellen, 443
 Fannie H., xii, 442
 Frances, 442
 Frank B., 443
 Gertrude, 443
 Harris W., 443
 Howard B., 442
 Isaac, 442
 Isaac L., 442
 Isaac L., II, 444
 Isaac L., III, 444
 Jack H., 443
 Jere C., 443
 Jere D., 444
 John H., 443
 John H., II, 443
 Josephine, 443
 Luther H., 442
 Luther H., II, 443
 Marion S., 443
 Martha, 443
 Martha A., 443
 Mildred P., 443
 Nell, 443
 Nellie, 443
 William K., 443
 William L., 443
 Varnell, J. E., 678
 Varnell, Jefferson D., 678
 Varnell, Joseph N., 678
 Varner, E. M., 334
 Varner, Mertie M., 334
 Varner, Robert K., 334
 Vaughn
 Bessie S., 278
 Gillam N., 273
 James M., 685
 Lucy H., 685
 Vaughn
 Elizabeth D., 343
 Emma B., 343, 378
 Leon T., 656
 Leon T., II, 656
 Mary L., 657
 Michael, 342
 Robert, 343, 378
 Ross L., 657
 William T., 656
 Venters, Louisiana J., 700
 Vermeule, Julia, 534
 Verner
 Charles V., 536
 David B., 536
 Ebenezer Pettigrew (s. John), 534
 Ebenezer Pettigrew (s. John S.), 536
 Elizabeth P., 536
 Ellen D., 536
 Emily F., 536
 James S., 536
 James S., II, 536
 John, 534
 John B., 536
 John S., 534
 John S., II, 536
 Julia P., 536
 Laura Battle (d. John S.), 536
 Laura Battle (d. Samuel P.), 536
 Lucy P., 536
 Mary B., 536
 Mary E., 536
 Robert A., 536
 Samuel P., 534
 William D., 536
 William H., 536
 Vick
 Annie R., 686
 Asail B., 686, 686
 Benjamin S., 686
 Benjamin Smiles, 686
 Ida E., 687
 Iredoll, 666
 Lula, 667
 Malvina A., 666
 Mary A., 686
 Mr., 330
 Nannie A., 686
 Polly B., 14, 440
 Richard T., 687
 Ruby, 686
 Ruby L., 686
 Sallie E., 686
 Temple, 687
 Vigouroux
 George E., 519
 George E., II, 519
 Margaret, 519
 Vincent J., 519
 Vines, Effie, 684
 Vinings, David M., 242
 Virgin
 Claude A., 258
 Claude A., II, 258
 Claude A., III, 258
 John A., 258
 John E., 258
 Mary B., 258
 Von Blucher, Anna L., 235
 Von Blucher, Frederick W., 235
 von Friedrich, Ernest W., 284
 von Friedrich, Georg Karl, 284
 von Friedrich, William B., 284
 Von Suesmilch, Kathrina, 285
 Vreeland
 Edgar E., II, 690
 Edgar E., III, 690
 Henry B., 690
 Josephine B., 690
 Waddey, Mary R., 315
 Waddington, John F., 389
 Waddington, Miss, 338
 Waddington, Velma, 389
 Wade
 Annie, 304
 Eliza, 519
 Ella, 529
 Harriett, 551
 James, 535
 Rosalie, 366
 Watt, 356
 William, 529
 Wagner, Blanche, 704
 Wagoner, Jeff, 407
 Waits, Ernest F., 361
 Waits, Katherine, 361
 Waits, Paul M., 569
 Walcott, Samuel, 569
 Waker, Annie S. K., 574
 Waker, Jesse F., 574
 Waker, Kathleen, 574
 Walker
 Charlotte A., 449
 Crew, 233
 David A., 621
 David A., II, 621
 Fannie E., 529
 Isabel, 254
 Jean B., 395
 John (h. Josephine M. Battle), 625
 John (h. Tennie Walker), 233
 John B., 233
 John F., 686
 Lawrence F., 686
 Leander T., 395
 Lena K., 233
 Letitia N., 314
 Martha E., 212
 Newton F., 233
 Tennie, 233
 Virginia E., 288
 Walter W., 621
 William (h. Ann E. Tuggle), 242
 William (h. Mary A. Tullis), 449
 William W., 395
 William W., II, 395
 Zeno, 314
 Wall
 Bettie E., 508
 Charles L., 508
 Hannie E., 508
 John T., 508
 John T., II, 508
 Lucy M., 508
 Marjorie J., 508
 Martha A., 508
 Patsy L., 508
 Robert W., 508
 Stephen Graham (s. John T.), 508
 Stephen Graham (h. Martha J. Diggs), 508
 Stephen Graham, II, 508
 Susan C., 421
 Susan E., 226
 William B., 508
 William B., II, 508
 Wallace, Henrietta, 236
 Wallace, James F., 460
 Wallace, Sally, 460
 Waller
 Elizabeth, 344
 Emily, 546
 Mary, 398, 484
 Thomas J., 546
 Walston, Nida, 305
 Walston, Thomas, 305
 Walsh, Mary, 674
 Walters, Henry, 341
 Walters, W. T., 341
 Walton, Lena, 361
 Walton, Rachel, 398
 Walton, William, 398
 Wappler, Ida, 414
 Ward
 Arthur B., 262
 Arthur B., II, 262

Ward

Daisy M., 244
Kenneth P., 262
Mildred A., 262
Theda L., 262
Wardwell, Mr., 406
Ware, John S., 260
Ware, Maggie M., 260
Ware, Mary, 283

Warner

Edwin, 356
Emily H., 356
Harry, 356
James C., 355
Joseph, 356
Leslie, 356
Lillian B., 356
Lucy, 245
Milbrey, 356
Percy, 356
Susanne, 356

Warren

Cora S., 230
E. W., 231
Ebenezer W., 230
Emily, 418
Frances E., 465
Frances T., 621
Martha, 395
Marshall B., 520
Mary Ida, 580
Mr., 580
Mitchum E., 418
Nancy, 418
Octavia S., 231
Sarah, 203, 307
W. T., 418
William T., 418
Warring, Mr., 330
Warthen, James T., 302
Warthen, Lydia, 302
Warthen, Mary, 302

Warwick

Charles H., 460
Charles H., II, 460
Charles H., III, 460
Jane C., 460
Mary C., 460

Washburn, Clara, 336

Washington

Elizabeth, 465
Maria T., 479
Martha G., 464
Mary, 360
Thomas A., 464
Thomas L., 464

Wasson, Ada, 692

Waterhouse, Ann, 357

Waters

Daphne, 526
Emma P., 222
Jackson E., 526
Oren M., 222

Watkins

Irene, 362
Jane, 546
John H., 670
Martha, 505
Richard, 670
Stephen, 670
William E., 362

Watlington

Abisha, 573
Abisha S., 580
Belle, 573
Billie, 574
Jack, 573
James B., 573
Julian E., 573
Katy L., 573
Maidanne, 573
Mattie B., 573
Samuel, 573
William H., 580
William J., 573

Watson

Caroline C., 616

Watson

Dorothy J., 664
Elizabeth B., 664
Garner, 664
Garner D., 664
Gayle H., 664
George K. K., 419
Hattie, 700
Katherine D., 419
Margaret, 211
Mary S., 419
Ruth M., 419
Virginia, 368
Virginia K., 664
William, 419
William B., 664
Willie B., 664

Watterson, Henry, 353

Watts

Burrell P., 340
Charles, 678
Charlie, 678
Judith C., 340
Mr., 382
Ora L., 222
P. A., 222
Penelope, 222

Weaver

Ashley B., 585
Mary E., 340
Matilda D., 696
Roberta M., 585

Webb

Addie L., 463
Betty V., 508
Burton, 578
C. C., 270
Clyde, 578
Elizabeth S., 463
Joshua C., 508
Lou J., 463
Manly A., 270
Mary E., 486
Rachel M., 463
Robert J., 463
Sallie M., 463
Samuel, 463
Samuella, 463
William A., 463
Zelma L., 578

Webster

Albert L., 433
Elizabeth L., 433
Emma M., 433
Mary E., 433
Robert P., 365
William E., 433
William E., II, 433

Weddell, John A., 503

Weddell, Mary N., 503
Weemes, Nancy W., 391
Weisenborn, Clara A., 234
Welborn, Mary F. R., 242, 260
Welch, Josephine, 396
Welch, Rachie, 258
Welch, Robert L., 396
Weld, Calvin S., 640
Weld, Calvin S., II, 640
Weldon, Mary, 501
Weldon, William, 501
Wellington, James T., 338
Wellington, Mildred E., 338
Wells, Katherine, 655
Wells, Margaret A., 239
Wendel, Dr., 353
Wessling, Theresa, 479
Wesson, Lula, 290

West

Ann Laura, 201
Anne B., 459
Arabella, 201
Bertha, 368
Dorothy J., 651
Edward H., 368
Elizabeth, 201
George, 201
George C., 201

West

Isaac D., 201
Isabelle J., 651
James C., 459
Johnson M., 459
Johnson M., II, 459
Joseph Ready (s. Johnson M.), 459
Joseph Ready (h. Patti Southworth), 459
Martha, 201
Mary, 201
Mary L., 243
Rev., Mr., 207
Robert, 201
Robert, II, 201
Sarah, 201
William H., 651
William H., II, 651
William S., 651

Westbrook

Charles Alexander (s. Titus C.), 647
Charles Alexander (h. Virginia Whiteett), 646
Fannie, 661
James H., 647
Joseph H., 661
Mary L., 647
Permelia C., 209
Thomas, 209
Thomas Battle, 646
Thomas Battle, II, 647
Titus Carr (s. Chas. A.), 646
Titus Carr (s. Thos. B.), 647
Titus Carr, II, 647

Westcott, Julia, 257

Westland, Harry W., 678
Westland, Nannie, 678
Westland, Peter A., 678
Westmoreland, Alfred, 642
Westmoreland, E. S., 650
Westray, Sally H., 200, 500, 544
Westray, Samuel, 544
Whalen, Margaret, 601
Whaley, Al, 260
Whaley, Howell, 260
Whaley, Monette, 260

Wharton

Anne, 341
Belle, 341
Charles Irwin, 317
Emma, 341
Harriet G., 317
Jesse, 51, 341
John, 341
John O., 341
Joseph P., 341
Mrs. M. B., xii
Malcolm H., 317
Mary, 341
Mary C., 318
Morton Bryan, 317
Morton Bryan, II, 318
Rhoda, 341
Rhoda Ann, 341
Robert, 341
Sarah A., 341
Thomas H., 318

Whatley, Mrs. E. T., xii

Whatley, Edgar T., 292
Whatley, Simeon A., 292
Wheatley, George D., 278
Wheatley, Margaret C., 278

Wheeler

Elizabeth, 646
Ella, 264
Helen, 471
John H., xi
Julia, 517
Kate, 677

Whitaker

Ada H., 355
Carey H., 355
Estelle L., 666
Fannie, 680
Fanny D., 355

Whitaker

Ferdinand C., 600
 Ferdinand C., II, 600
 Francis B., 685
 Francis B., II, 685
 George W., 355
 Hervey M., 355
 Hervey W., 355
 James A., 685
 Joseph A., 355
 Juanita, 580
 Leland B., 580
 Leland C., 580
 Louell, 580
 Luther T., 600
 Milbrey E., 355
 Richard M., 685
 Robert M., 580
 William C., 580

White

Amanda J., 403
 Annie L., 538
 Bathsheba C., 403
 Beatrice E., 402
 Conyers, 403
 Eddie, 403
 Edgar B., 403
 Elizabeth, 349
 Elizabeth E., 403
 Elizah M., 257
 Emma L., 402
 Erma, 335
 Ethel M., 677
 Frances H., 403
 Grady N., 403
 H. Frances, 309
 Harry H., 403
 Hattie, 686
 Henrietta, 445
 Ida M., 666
 James E., 402, 403
 James L., 561
 James P., 403
 Joe B., 403
 John Battle, 561
 John Bennet, 463
 John H., 677
 John J., 561
 John Wesley, 403
 John Willie, 403
 John Wortham, 402, 403
 Josiah C., 403
 Lizzie, 403
 Louisa, 403
 Maria L., 561
 Martha V., 403
 Mary, 595
 Mary A., 463
 Mary L., 403
 Myrtle L., 403
 Nancy A., 574
 Nelle, 349
 Nicy, 567
 Olivia, 251
 Owen, 403
 Robert Lafayette, 403
 Robert Lee, 403
 Samuel W., 463
 Sarah M., 249
 Tillitha A., 403
 William, 463
 William E., 561
 William G., 403
 Zorus, 385

Whitehead

Abia, 621
 Benjamin, 622
 Edward O., 622
 Elizabeth, 623
 Elizabeth T., 622
 Ellen J., 622
 Emma G., 622
 Florence, 622
 George, 240
 George A., 622
 George A., II, 622
 Georgian, 622

Whitehead

James T., 621
 John T., 240
 Joseph J., 622
 Langdon C., 622
 Lazarus, 6, 206
 Louise A., 621
 Mary B., 622
 Mary V., 621
 Melissa, 240
 Minnie, 622
 Olive, 622
 Rhoda H., 7, 206, 209
 Sarah, 202, 206, 307
 Stephen P., 622
 Stephen P., II, 622
 Temperance B., 600
 Virginia, 622
 Virginia P., 622
 Walter M., 622
 William (of Laurens Co., Ga.), 7, 209
 William (h. Temperance Battle), 621
 William Benjamin, 621
 William Blakeley, 621
 William H., 599
 William H., II, 600

Whitoley, John C., 626

Whiteley, John W., 626

Whitfield

Frank, 562
 Mary, 405
 Miriam, 337
 Sarah, 584
 Whiting, Esther, 453
 Whiting, George C., 453
 Whitsett, Virginia, 646
 Whittaker, Mr., 371

Whitten

Asbury, 650
 Bettie L., 651
 Dorothy V., 651
 Hazel E., 651
 James C., 650
 Margaret E., 651
 Vietta L., 650
 Wayne E., 650
 Wayne E., II, 651
 Willard, 651

Whittenburg, Anna L., 315

Whittle, Sallie, 213

Whitworth, Elizabeth, 363

Wideman, Emma L., 225

Wiggins, Mary, 239

Wiggins, Winifred, 500

Wiggs

James A., 405
 Jonathan S., 405
 Joseph J., 405
 William, 405

Wigington, Sallie, 580

Wilcox, Mattie, 691

Wilde

Cyril B., 257
 Herbert, 257
 John C., 257
 Nancy C., 257

Wilder

Florrie B., 215
 John W., 215
 John W., II, 215
 Mavis, 222
 Ora M., 215

Wiley, Moses, 419

Wiley, Susan L., 419

Wiley, Thomas H., 419

Wilfong, Cora D., 390

Wilfong, Daniel G., 390

Wilke, C. A., 231

Wilke, Mary H., 231

Wilkes, Eliza A. V., 666

Wilkinson

Celia, 584
 Cora B., 391
 Mary, 354
 William J., 391

William, Henry, 436
 William, John C., 436

Williams

Adelaide M., 466
 Alice, 365
 Amanda M., 365
 Ann H., 708
 Anna J., 477
 Anne M., 224
 Annie, 253
 B. L., 567
 Bate, 342
 Belle, 443
 Ben P., 368
 Benjamin, 449
 Bennett L., 224
 Beulah, 639
 Callie R., 253
 Carroll, 390
 Carter V., 368
 Chambless, 640
 Charlie T., 466
 Charlotte P., 342
 Constantine P., 464
 Cullen B., 486
 Daisy B., 417
 Dian, 369
 Dona, 262
 Dorcas, 484
 Edith A., 466
 Edmond, 640
 Edmund B., 365
 Edna, 465
 Eleanor B., 368
 Eleanor L., 486
 Elisha (s. Josiah F.), 355
 Elisha (h. Sarah Josey), 342, 353
 Elizabeth (d. Elliott), 343
 Elizabeth (d. Evander), 342
 Elizabeth (w. Dr. H. W.), 297
 Elizabeth (d. Henry W.), 297
 Elizabeth (d. Wm.), 59, 342
 Elizabeth B., 464
 Elizabeth F., 365
 Elliott, 343
 Emily W., 368
 Emma (w. B. I. Egerton), 682
 Emma (d. Wm., II), 342
 Emma P., 677
 England, 640
 Enoch, 224
 Eula, 343, 378
 Evander, 342
 Evander M., 343
 Fannie V., 368
 Frances B., 262
 Frances R., 465
 Frankie M., 366
 Frederick G., 365
 George L., 224
 Georgia F., 613
 Grace, 365
 H. W., 297
 Harriet G., 671
 Harris H., 465
 Harris P., 443
 Harry L., 368
 Haskins (s. Henry P.), 368
 Haskins (s. Robt. J.), 369
 Hattie, 640
 Helen, 429
 Henry, 342
 Henry Phillips (s. Haskins), 368
 Henry Phillips (s. John F.), 369
 Henry Phillips (s. Josiah F.), 355, 367, 368
 Henry W., 298
 Horace, 365
 Irvin A., 219
 Jacob, 629
 J. E., 253
 James, 355

INDEX OF NAMES

767

Williams

James A., 568
 James A., II, 658
 James C., 486
 James C., II, 486
 James M., 639
 James R., 417
 John (s. Jacob), 629
 John (s. Robt.), 484
 John Curran (s. Constantine P.), 465
 John Curran (h. Sarah M. Sneed), 464
 John Curran, II, 465
 John F., 368
 John F., II, 369
 John M., 347, 356
 John W., 343
 Joseph, 365
 Joseph, II, 365
 Joseph Phillips (s. Josiah F.), 363, 364
 Joseph Phillips (s. Wm.), 343
 Joseph W., 356
 Josephine C., 365
 Josiah F., 51, 343, 353
 Katie Lou, 219
 Lucy, 434, 629, 630
 Lucy S., 369
 Magdaline A., 365
 Margaret (d. John C.), 465
 Margaret (d. Josiah F.), 357
 Margaret (d. Wm., II), 342
 Margaret Anna, 343
 Margaret Annette, 466
 Margarette K., 367
 Maria G., 343
 Marie, 465
 Marmaduke, 611
 Martha, 356
 Martha H., 342
 Martha I., 390
 Martha P., 364, 365
 Martha W., 691
 Mary Alexander, 586
 Mary Ann, 621, 629
 Mary Elizabeth, 611
 Mary Ellie, 441
 Mary J., 323
 Mary T., 355
 Mary W., 343
 Milbrey E., 364
 Milbrey H., 353
 Mr., 695
 Nancy, 368
 Nick B., 369
 Orale, 225
 Pauline J., 700
 Ralph, 586
 Rebecca, 353
 Robert (Gov.), 611
 Robert (of Pitt Co., N. C.), 484
 Robert Edgar (Dr.), 677
 Robert Edgar (h. Leah Koonce), 700
 Robert J., 369
 Robert J., II, 369
 Robert J., III, 369
 Robert P., 347, 356
 Robert P., II, 356
 Rosa Lee (d. John C.), 465
 Rosa Lee (d. Constantine P.), 465
 Rowena E., 367
 Rowena H., 368
 Rowena Josie (d. Joseph P.), 365
 Rowena Josie (d. Josiah F.), 353
 Saidee S., 465
 Sallie (d. James), 355
 Sallie (d. James M.), 640
 Sallie (d. Wm., II), 342
 Sallie P., 343
 Sallie P., 343
 Sara (d. Joseph), 365
 Sarah (d. Fred G.), 365

Williams

Sarah E., 569
 Sarah Elizabeth, 355
 Sarah F., 355
 Stewart, 365
 Susan, 343
 Susan P., 465
 Susie R., 390
 Talton T., 466
 Teresa S., 369
 Thomas Brennan, 367
 Thomas Brooks, 224
 Thomas Brooks, II, 224
 True, 365
 Walter E., 429
 Wesley M., 465
 William, 51, 342, 353
 William, II, 342
 William Henry, 342
 William Holt, 465
 William P., 465
 William Z., 691
 Wilson, 613
 Williamson
 Edmund, 441
 Eunice B., 441
 Fred H., 360
 Hallie Irwin, 319
 James, 438
 John B., 441
 Lynn B., 319
 Mary G., 360
 Minnie H., 360
 Robert H., 319
 Tennessee S., 367
 Willing, Cecellus, 707
 Willing, Laura S., 707
 Willingham
 Andrew B., 485
 Andrew B., II, 485
 Benjamin L., 610
 C. H., 250
 Helene B., 485
 Willis, Mamie, 638
 Willis, Sue, 427
 Willis, William H., 638
 Willoby, Bessie, 333
 Wilmer, Marion, 708
 Wilmer, Richard H., 708
 Wilson
 Alexander (Dr.), 505
 Alexander (h. Mary E. Nall), 652
 Alice M., 505
 Amanda C., 705
 Anna B., 217
 Benjamin R., 234
 Bessie, 395
 Cora Lee, 210
 Edward B., 209
 Elizabeth, 560
 E. H., 705
 Ethel L., 234
 Evie J., 380
 F. R., 705
 Florence R., 488
 Genie May, 210
 Geraldine, 210
 Grace, 217
 Hannah, 395
 Harriet O. (d. Josiah), 385
 Harriet O. (w. Lewis B. Fort), 15, 562
 Irene K., 210
 Isaac, 560
 Isler D., 210
 James, 210
 James N., 209, 210
 James R. (h. Ada Battle), 217
 James R. (h. Vernon G. Dilard), 439
 James W., 505
 Jerry, 217
 John A., 586
 John A., II, 586
 Josiah, 385

Wilson

Keat, 478
 Leila, 217
 Lucile, 210
 Martha, 583
 Mildred E., 586
 Mittie, 210
 Nancy, 16, 560
 Olivia, 563
 Ordella B., 210
 Percy, 652
 Rena M., 586
 Roxie A., 209
 Roxie E., 209
 Ruby Rae, 210
 Ruth, 301
 Satira, 209
 Susan D., 633
 Susanna, 560
 Walter C., 210
 William (h. Elizabeth), 560
 William (h. Hannah), 395
 William (s. Josiah), 385
 William A., 488
 William C., 209
 William C., II, 209
 William H., 210
 Wimberley, Dorothy, 329, 371
 Wimberley, Joseph, 371
 Wimberly, Eugenia, 381
 Wimberly, Joseph, 330
 Wimmer, Louise, 368
 Wingate, Isabella, 485
 Wingate, W. M., 486
 Wingfield, Annie G., 326
 Wingfield, Junius, 321, 326
 Wingfield, Mary S., 321
 Winn, Jane, 283
 Winn, John W., 285
 Winstead, Katie N., 463
 Winstead, William, 463
 Winston
 Alice L., 265
 Gladys A., 430
 James M., 429
 Louise B., 429
 Lucy, 277
 Mamie H., 430
 Marcellus, 265
 Mary, 360
 May, 356
 Person, 430
 Thomas W., 429
 Winters, Betty, 245
 Winters, William, 637
 Wiseman, Roberta, 442
 Withers, Susanna C., 632, 680
 Witherspoon, Josephine, 438
 Witterstaedter
 David F., 332
 Geraldine, 333
 Harry S., 332
 Harry S., II, 333
 Margaret L., 333
 Marvin R., 333
 Mary F., 333
 Mildred, 333
 Wofford, Lena, 320
 Wofford, W. T., 320
 Womack
 Anne W., 652
 Ed F., 428
 Ella, 414
 James P., 652
 John R., 652
 Melville P., 428
 William T., 428
 William T., II, 428
 Wood
 Adolphus A., 309
 Alice, 315
 Anne S., 476
 Bessie, 309
 Christine J., 242
 Cora, 310
 Daniel C., 396
 F. J., 413

Wood

Hansford, 309
 Hattie, 309
 Helen, 330
 Isaac A., 309
 J. Edwin, 614
 J. Edwin, II, 614
 J. Edwin, III, 614
 Jacob R., 315
 James T., 396
 James T., II, 396
 Jennie E., 247
 John F., 316
 Julia, 309
 Laura J., 248
 Margaret L., 614
 Mary, 505
 Mary B., 315
 Mattie, 309
 Pauline, 212
 Rabun, 309
 Ross, 315
 Mrs. T. J., xii
 Thomas James, 247
 Thomas Jefferson, 242
 Thomas Jefferson, II, 242
 Warren R., 309
 Mrs. W. H., xii
 William H., 315
 William H., II, 315
 W. R., 684
 Woodlaw, Effie, 428
 Woodlaw, James, 428
 Woodruff, Ella K., 642
 Woods
 Charles, 424
 Charlie L., 424
 Lela A., 424
 Peter H., 424
 Thomas L., 424
 William S., 424
 Willie, 424
 Woodson, John, 611
 Woodson, Mary, 611
 Woodward
 Edgar B., 649
 Esther C., 649
 Mary R., 446
 Orren S., 635
 Rebecca F., 635
 William W., 649
 William W., II, 649
 Woolfolk, Albert H., 519
 Woolfolk, Charles, 519
 Woolfolk, George T., 518
 Woollard
 Drury B., 297
 Elizabeth A., 297
 Leander G., 297
 Leander G., II, 297
 Wooten
 Alfred H., 318
 Ann Amanda, 312
 Collin H., 312
 Elizabeth, 670
 Maria E., 313
 Mary E., 312
 Paschal H., 311
 Tabitha, 317
 Worley
 Alice H., 472
 Anna M., 472
 Jessie A., 472
 Martha G., 472
 Oma A., 472
 Samuel A., 472
 Stephen A., 472
 Wortham, Viola M., 444
 Worthington, Alice E. H., 517
 Worthington, Denison, 517
 Worthy, Fanny, 227

Wray, John A., 532
 Wray, Mary A., 460
 Wright
 Alice L., 650
 Alpheus B., 430
 Annie, 670
 Archie L., 650
 A. S., 297
 Arthur S., 652
 Betsy, 394
 Bettie P., 558
 Bird, 648
 Clarence O., 417
 Clarence O., II, 416
 Council B., 326
 Council R., 325
 Douglas M., 359
 Douglas M., II, 359
 Edgar N., 275
 Edgar N., II, 275
 Edna, 510
 Edward P., 432
 Emory L., 652
 Eudora, 431
 Eudora F., 431
 Eudora V., 431
 Eugene Earl (s. Robt. R.),
 xii, 430
 Eugene Earl (s. Robt. R.,
 II), 431
 Eugenia, 468
 Eugenia N., 325
 Eugenius N., 325
 Fitzallen B., 325
 Florence B., 651
 Florence M., 431
 Frederick P., 359
 Gall Herr, 295
 Gilder, 297
 Henry A., 650
 Henry M., 326
 Irvin, 325
 James, 625
 James L., 295
 James L., II, 295
 Jesse, 261
 Jessie C., 272
 John D., 272
 Jonathan D., 271
 Joseph S., 650
 Lella N., 325
 Lillian F., 359
 Louine, 261
 Louise E., 431
 Louise M., 295
 Lucius L., 652
 Lucy R., 430
 Marck, 431
 Margaret, 431
 Margaret F., 359
 Martha N., 556
 Mary A., 651
 Mary F., 325
 Mary H., 325
 Milbrey E., 359
 Mizell, 651
 Oliver P., 295
 Orin V., 652
 Oscar S., 651
 Oscar S., II, 651
 Patrick H., 325, 326
 Prentiss, 471
 Robert R., 430
 Robert R., II, 431
 Robert R., III, 431
 Rosetta V., 271
 Sarah L., 652
 Susan V., 271
 Thomas P., 431
 Von B., 431

Wright

Von B., II, 432
 William A., 431
 William M., 556
 W. N., 468
 Wyatt, Christian, 6, 202
 Wyatt, Mary, 285
 Wynne
 Ernest O., 471
 Joel, 668
 Mary F., 471
 William T., 471
 Wyse
 Caroline A., 587
 James A., 587
 James M., 587
 Janie T., 587
 Jo Alf, 587
 J. R., 587
 Julius R., 587
 William D., 587
 Yancey
 Hattie L., 372
 Jane S., 371
 Layton, 371
 Mary, 371, 379
 Nannie, 371
 Piety, 371
 Sara A., 371
 Thomas L., 371
 Thomas L., II, 371
 Yarbrough, Juanita, 264
 Yarbrough, Thomas, 684
 Yasley, Arthur, 629
 Yates, Jesse, 4, 201
 Yates, Richard, 4, 201
 Yeary
 Ada C., 579
 Addie J., 580
 Billie J., 579
 Charles E., 579
 Edwin C., 579
 Eunice O., 580
 Irene M., 579
 James E., 579
 Jimmie R., 579
 John J., 579
 Leslie W., 579
 Margaretta F., 579
 Nettie O., 579
 Preston T., 579
 William J., 579
 Yelvorton, Lois, xii, xiii
 Yergan, John, 403
 Yerber
 Fannie, 398
 George, 398
 Michael, 398
 William, 398
 Yoeat, Robert E., 461
 Yoeat, Robert E., II, 461
 Yoeat, Sarah M., 461
 York, T. F., 684
 Young
 Elizabeth (w. James E. Fow-
 ler), 408
 Elizabeth (w. Wilson N.
 Fort), 562
 George B., 430
 Julia A., 430
 Youree, Lela E. P., 583
 Yowell, Joel G. W., 439
 Zering, Mary, 642
 Zihbes, Carl, 626
 Zion, Elizabeth P., 579
 Zuber, Emanna, 278
 Zuber, Lily, 275
 Zuber, William D., 275
 Zuechting, Pauline, 458
 Zwinger, Emily, 357